

BB-8 - BB-16

BB-8

Timothy Carter

26 April, 1978

Peoples Temple Agricultural Project  
P.O. Box 893  
Georgetown

Dr. Ptolemy Reid  
Acting Prime Minister

Dear Dr. Reid:

Some persons involved in the conspiracy against us have formed a group call "Concerned Relatives". They have drawn up a petition demanding that certain relatives of theirs be sent back to the U.S. to see them for a period of one week. (They are alleging that the relatives are being held here against their will.) Ambassador Mann has stated that the petition is essentially true. Can you please give us some explanation for this man? What makes us so insecure is that he is so unprincipled and unscrupulous, as we have been told by everybody and can document ourselves. We know that he has met with those who are working against us, and it has been told to us that he has been getting money. How are we to have any security?

He has fanned the flames. We had it all cooled down but he gave some kind of statement that there is something strange going on in Peoples Temple and our opponents feed that to the press. We are direct. We'll die for you as we've declared on numerous occasions. We mean that. But please will you tell us what in the hell is the reason for retaining this man. Has he got something on high cabinet officials as he has told one of our members. If you say that this is the case, then we won't ask any more questions. If it's not the case, then it seems stupid to keep him in the U.S. He would sell out for a dollar. There is nothing he can have on anybody that would seem to us to warrant keeping such a disloyal person in such a strategic position.

Remember, Dr. Reid, we have direct information about this man. You can go back to previous letters and see that we have not given you guess-work about him, we have given facts. We would not have any more problems or trouble with relatives if he had not given them encouragement. It would have long since died down. He even admitted that it was his idea to bring them. A police official, by the way, also encouraged the idea that relatives come here, saying that he would see to it that they could go out to our project. This is absurd. We have relatives visiting right now-- and more coming. But we don't want relatives who are involved in the conspiracy, because we have proof from a publisher that they are planning to hire mercenaries to come here and kidnap children. These people are not wanted by their own relatives on the project. Those who are not involved in this mess, of course are welcome to come. You can check with Mrs. Vivian Davis who is here visiting her daughters. She is a professional medical person and has never met Jim Jones in her life. She has heard all the lies and foolishness. She also heard that Guyana (and us) had no electricity, no running water, no conveniences, and no doctor.

This is another reason why we are concerned about our doctor. His presence is vital on the project, not just for medical reasons which are the foremost consideration, but also for public relations purposes. We are viewed with such intense scrutiny that we must maintain the highest standards of health and health care services. Our doctor has one hell of an awesome job, sometimes see-

BB-8-a-1

ing 50-60 Amer-Indians per day, who come from miles around. He needs to have his license approved without having to leave the project. He should not be away one minute. His competence has been proven and even the medical review board of the Ministry of Health doesn't doubt it (his competency), according to the statements of board members at a recent meeting with us. But some of the board members still insist that he go through an internship program which would take him away from Jonestown and undoubtedly cost some lives. This is unacceptable to us and we can't understand the callousness of a couple of board members who said unashamedly that this was a price that had to be paid. We couldn't believe we were hearing this.

Of all the relatives who have come to Guyana, it could only possibly be three persons at most, stirring trouble back in the U.S. All the other relatives were very positive, including Mrs. Davis who is on the project now. Others will be coming soon, such as a prominent Methodist Superintendent, Dr. John Moore and his wife. We have conversed with Dick McCoy of the American Embassy about the problems with relatives and he acts like he is our friend, but one never knows.

Please, Dr. Reid, now more than ever, take hold of Guyana with a firm hand. It is the only way to save the principles which you have stood for by living a principled life. You've never used your position to take advantage, and you've always lived humbly. Jim Jones and many many others do not want to die for an unprincipled situation. We would consider it an honor to die-- but not for nothing. We don't wish to die as a representative for people who don't believe or stand for anything-- whose course isn't firmly established. Thus we implore you-- please take firm hold of Guyana.

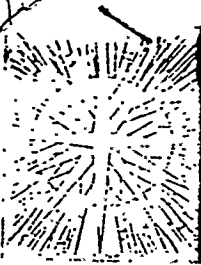
Yours Co-operatively,

*Timothy Carter*  
Timothy Carter  
Assistant-to-Cde. Jim Jones

P.S. I'm sure you've been hearing about our work in support of the PNC, such as mobilizing people for the "doorstep meetings", participation in May Day activities, self-help projects in Port Kaituma, fund-raising-- to mention just a few things we're doing. We are also donating the use of our brass band to help Minister Carmichael reach his fund-raising goal of \$50,000, as well as selling tickets and buying \$300.00 worth ourselves.

cc: Min. Mingo

BB-8-a-2



*calendar mailed*

**PEOPLES  
TEMPLE**  
OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
**Jim V. Jones,**  
Pastor

Post Office Box 214  
Redwood Valley,  
California 95470  
Ph. (707) 485-7219

1859 Geary Blvd.  
San Francisco, Calif.

1366 So. Alvarado  
Los Angeles, Calif.

*"For I was an hungered  
and ye gave me meat;  
I was thirsty  
and ye gave me drink;  
"I was a stranger  
and ye took me in;  
Naked,  
and ye clothed me;  
"I was sick  
and ye visited me;  
I was in prison,  
and ye came unto me.*

*"Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye  
have done it  
Unto one of the least  
of these ...  
Ye have done it unto me."  
Matt. 25:35-40*

~~11111~~  
Mrs. ~~Mary~~ Gonslaves  
119 Third St.  
Albertown, Georgetown  
GUYANA, SOUTH AMERICA

Dear Sister Gonsalves,

Bishop Jim Jones and all here in the Peoples Temple Christian Church greet you in the name of Christ and Brotherhood! We are all overjoyed and rejoice with you in the great healing that was brought to you by Christ through Bishop Jones. It is such a wonderful thing to know that the Spirit of Love is manifesting itself in such real and tangible ways the world over.

Peoples Temple Christian Church is a human service ministry dedicated to relieving the suffering of the needy and deprived of the world, and bringing forth the love and understanding that Christ set forth for us so long ago. Here in the United States we have many different facilities to help those less fortunate. Included among them are a beautiful 40 acre children's home and ranch, an animal shelter, several convalescent sanitoriums and geriatric homes, a large community center (with indoor heated swimming pool), and we are sponsoring over 100 students through college, who will apply their education to the humanitarian goals set forth in this ministry.

Bishop Jones is looking forward to hearing from you again and he hopes that if you ever have the opportunity to visit this country you will come and stay with us awhile. Our Guyanese brothers and sisters are welcome! Bishop Jones wants to remain aware of your different needs, and considers it an honor to know and be able to communicate with you. He sends his blessings and love to you and your loved ones now, and holds it always in his mind for the goodness and bounty of God's love to be ever present in your life. Know that Pastor Jones is thinking of you, and God's blessings be with you.

With Christ's Love,

*Timothy J. Carter*

Timothy J. Carter  
Secretary to Jim Jones

*BB-8-1-1*

JAN 13 RECD

#14 Third St. downtown  
6/6/75

My Dear Bishop Jones in Christ

I am writing you these few lines so as to let you know how I am feeling from my knee, I must thank you very much for the miracle, you has none for me, I have no more pains in my knee, only a bit stiffens. I am walking much better without the help of my husband, I do hope that God will send you back in Guyana to cure many people that are suffering as I was, I had believe that I will have been cured & as long as you believe & have Faith in Christ, also my heart the pain I used to have I no longer has it with your help and Christ, may God bless yourself & family.

I am  
Mrs. Mary Gonzales

P.S. I am still ~~seeing~~ <sup>seeing</sup> your people next to me at the Peoples Temple



VIA AIR MAIL

Eisley James W. Jones

P.O. Box 214.

Redwood Valley

California 95470

U.S.A.

BB-8-1-3

PEOPLES TEMPLE  
of the Disciples of Christ

April 28, 1976

Mrs. Mary Conlaves  
119 Third St.  
Allertown, Georgetown,  
Guyana.

Dear Sister Conlaves,

Pastor Jim Jones and all members of the Peoples  
Temple Christian Church greet you in the name of Christ  
and Brotherhood!

Pastor Jones who is residing in our home office  
state-side, made a special call requesting that you be  
contacted and thanked for your warm letters and kind  
thoughts. Pastor Jones is looking forward to hearing  
from you again. He wishes you to know he is thinking  
of you, and God's blessings be with you.

In Christian Love,

*Mrs. Deborah Touchette*

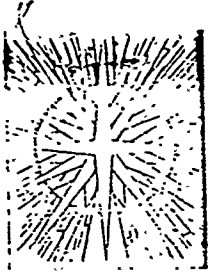
Mrs. Deborah Touchette  
Secretary

P.O. Box 893 Georgetown, Guyana

BB-8-A-4



*calendar mailed*



**PEOPLES  
TEMPLE**

OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
**Jim V. Jones,**  
Pastor

Post Office Box 214  
Redwood Valley,  
California 95470  
Ph. (707) 485-7219

1859 Geary Blvd.  
San Francisco, Calif.

1306 So. Alvarado  
Los Angeles, Calif.

*"For I was on hungered  
and ye gave me meat;  
I was thirsty  
and ye gave me drink;*

*"I was a stranger  
and ye took me in;  
Naked,  
and ye clothed me;*

*"I was sick  
and ye visited me;  
I was in prison,  
and ye came unto me.*

*"Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye  
have done it  
Unto one of the least  
of these . . .  
Ye have done it unto me."*

Matt. 25:35-40

Mrs. Veronica M. Gomes  
Mackenzie, P.O. Box 54  
Linden, GUYANA  
SOUTH AMERICA

Dear Sister Gomes,

Pastor Jim Jones and all here in the Peoples Temple Christian Church greet you in the name of Christ and Brotherhood! Pastor Jones wants you to know that your letter has arrived along with the many others from your lovely country. He also wants you to know that he has the deepest concern for the needs of you and your loved ones, and they will be taken into consideration during his daily meditations. Pastor Jones truly cares for your wellbeing, and the wellbeing of those you know, and this great compassion reaches across the miles right now to you in friendship and comfort. The teachings and life of Jesus Christ are being made real and alive through the daily sacrifice of Jim Jones. And we hope that this Christ Spirit of Love is touching your life also. We also hope that if and when we hold another service in Guyana you will be able to attend to witness this love for yourself.

Peoples Temple Christian Church is a human service ministry dedicated to relieving the suffering of the needy and deprived of the world, and bringing forth the love and understanding that Christ set forth for us so long ago. Here in the United States we have many different facilities to help those less fortunate. Included among them are a beautiful 40 acre children's home and ranch, an animal shelter, several convalescent sanatoriums and geriatric homes, a large community center (with indoor heated swimming pool), and we are sponsoring over 100 students through college, who will apply their education to the humanitarian goals set forth in this ministry.

Pastor Jones is looking forward to hearing from you again and he hopes that if you ever have the opportunity to visit this country you will come and stay with us awhile. Our Guyanese brothers and sisters are welcome! Pastor Jones wants to remain aware of your different needs, and considers it an honor to know and be able to communicate with you. He sends his blessings and love to you and your loved ones now, and holds it always in his mind for the goodness and bounty of God's love to be ever present in your life. Know that Pastor Jones is thinking of you, and God's blessings be with you.

With Christ's Love,

*Timothy J. Carter*

Timothy J. Carter

Secretary to Jim Jones

BB-8-c-1

TC

Jan 2 1975

2-1-75.

Veronica M. Gomes, Mrs.  
Mackenzie, P.O. Box 54.  
Linden, Guyana.  
South America.

People's Temple,  
P.O. Box 214,  
U.S.A.

JAN 22 AMSD

Dear Sirs;

I wish to learn more about this  
ministry.

Pastor Tim V. Jones is now in our  
country. Unfortunately, I did not get  
to attend his healing service in  
Georgetown. I live almost seventy  
miles from there.

I am hoping that he will con-  
duct another service and that more  
people will be healed.

I shall make every effort to  
attend; should he hold another  
service.

May God Bless your Ministry!

I am,  
yours truly,  
Veronica M. Gomes

P.S. I suffer from Bronchial asthma and  
rhinitis, and I am also hard  
of hearing. I would like to  
be healed.

To open slit here

Sender's name and address:  
*V. A. Jones, et al.*  
*Mackenzie, P.O. Box 54,*  
*Linden, Guyana,*  
*South America.*  
 JAN 9 HELD

AN AIR LETTER SHOULD NOT CONTAIN ANY ENCLOSURE. IF IT DOES IT WILL BE SURCHARGED OR SENT BY ORDINARY MAIL

Co-operative Republic of GUYANA

Second fold here



AIRLETTER-AEROGRAMME



*People's Temple*

*P.O. Box 214,*

*Redwood Valley,*

*California, 95470,*

*U.S.A.*

PEOPLES TEMPLE  
of the Disciples of Christ

April 28, 1975

Mrs Veronica K. Gomez  
Lackensis, P.O. Box 54  
Linden, Guyana.

Dear Sister Gomez,

Pastor Jim Jones and all members of the Peoples  
Temple Christian Church greet you in the name of Christ  
and Brotherhood!

Pastor Jones who is residing in our home office  
state-side, made a special call requesting that you be  
contacted and thanked for your warm letters and kind  
thoughts. Pastor Jones is looking forward to hearing  
from you again. He wishes you to know he is thinking  
of you, and God's blessings be with you.

In Christian love,

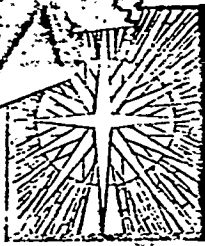
*Deborah Touchette*

Mrs. Deborah Touchette  
Secretary

P.O. Box 893 Georgetown, Guyana

BB-8-c-4

*Calendar mailed*



# PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

**Jim V. Jones,**  
**Pastor**

Post Office Box 214  
Redwood Valley,  
California 95470  
Pb. (707) 485-7219

1859 Geary Blvd.  
San Francisco, Calif.

1366 So. Alvarado  
Los Angeles, Calif.

*"For I was an hungered  
and ye gave me meat;  
I was thirsty  
and ye gave me drink;*

*"I was a stranger  
and ye took me in;  
Naked,  
and ye clothed me;*

*"I was sick  
and ye visited me;  
I was in prison,  
and ye came unto me.*

*"Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye  
have done it  
Unto one of the least  
of these ...  
Ye have done it unto me."*

Matt. 25:35-40

Mrs. Cicely Gill  
Vergenoegen  
East Bank  
Essequibo  
GUYANA, SOUTH AMERICA

Dear Sister Gill,

Pastor Jim Jones and all here in the Peoples Temple Christian Church greet you in the name of Christ and Brotherhood!

Peoples Temple Christian Church is a human service ministry dedicated to relieving the suffering of the needy and deprived of the world, and bringing forth the love and understanding that Christ set forth for us so long ago. Here in the United States we have many different facilities to help those less fortunate. Included among them are a beautiful 40 acre children's home and ranch, an animal shelter, several convalescent sanitoriums and geriatric homes, a large community center (with indoor heated swimming pool), and we are sponsoring over 100 students through college, who will apply their education to the humanitarian goals set forth in this ministry.

One of our Guyana ministers should be coming to Vergenoegen some time soon to visit with you and our other friends there in your village. At this time you can learn more about our ministry and if there is a need we can meet from over there, we will do the best we know how.

Pastor Jones is looking forward to hearing from you again soon. Know that Pastor Jones is thinking of you, and may God's blessings be with you.

With Christ's Love,

*Timothy J. Carter*  
Timothy J. Carter  
Secretary to Jim Jones

BB-8-2-1

from Tim Carter

BLACKMON 8/23 Marcie and Tim

- he was friendly and positive. When Marcie asked him his impressions of Jonestown his first reaction was "interesting" (which is what he said to me on the way out of Jonestown - and that's all he would say), but then he softened a bit and went into how much he admired our resourcefulness and the project.
- he said not all his questions were answered but what he saw he was very impressed with. He said he didn't know about the medical, but the agriculture spoke for itself because you could see it.
- he said that one of the accusations was that we staged things for people when they come to visit (he just sort of dropped this in - so obviously he still has some doubts, even though his overall attitude was very positive)
- he said that he had been all over Guyana, even place where you could just drop a potato on the ground and it would grow, and nowhere in Guyana was anybody doing with agriculture what we are doing. He said again how impressed he was with our resourcefulness.
- he said he went home and told his kids all about Jonestown, and he wished that his son Raul had been there to see for himself.
- he said that unless we were hiding a lot of people away (said that jokingly) he saw an awful lot of happy faces in Jonestown.
- he said that Guyanese expect things at their fingertips, to flick a button and have their electricity etc, and here are a group of Americans who are used to such conveniences going into the jungle and sacrificing these things and producing for themselves and being happy with it
- he looked at the Goodlett quotes and said he was going to do an article based around them. Said it would be in Saturday's paper. Then he said he wanted to do a feature article on our agriculture, and put it in Sunday's paper. He said he was very busy this week because his daughter was marrying and his car had broken down, so he may not get to it, but that he would get to it the following Sunday if not. Said he would put a picture in with the Goodlett article.
- said he would also be doing something for AP to respond to some of their queries about the charges. Marcie pointed out that even to print denials to charges plants negative thoughts in people's minds. He agreed and said that he definitely would not do that here in Guyana, that he would stick with the agricultural aspects of the project and things like that, and not touch the political at all. But he said he would deal with the political aspects of the thing in the AP article. He said that he would let us see it before it went out (he offered this, we didn't ask) to change any factual errors, but he also said that his observations were his observations. I don't think he meant this as if he was going to ask us, but more that he didn't want us dictating to him everything that might be in the article, that his thoughts are his thoughts. I didn't especially like this comment, though, but I don't think there is anything we can do really.
- said he enjoyed the entertainment very much
- said he didn't panic once during the whole trip, not even when the pilot had to try and start the plane by hand. We apologized for the flat tire and he said that these things happen. He said that after all that the photographer, Oudkirk, the day after he returned broke his shoulder.
- he showed us the picture which were all very good. There was one excellent one of everybody waving good-bye. There must have been 20-30 people in that picture, all with big smiles on their face (and I mean all). The picture is useable I think, but probably needs to be cropped. It would be perfect except that John Harris is in the foreground and rather prominent in the picture with a raised fist instead of waving good-bye.
- as we were leaving he came out and showed us the telegram from AP regarding John. I asked him what prompted this, if the article in the paper had gotten out of Guyana. He said that it must have, and he thought that is what the telegram was asking about. The telegram read "Added info on Peoples Temple case. Also need to know name of child, Tim Steaon (that's how it was spelled), and where mother now lives. Who is the father and his whereabouts. How long has child been in Guyana and if child taken there by father. If mother, in US, need to know her address or where the family home was before child take to Guyana. Carnes. 14 Aug" Carnes is the head of this region

BB-8-22-1

for AP. The AP headquarter-s for the Caribbean is in Puerto Rico. Blackmon first wanted us to respond on the spot. I told him we would have to check with our attorneys before answering any questions because the case was still pending etc. Then he asked if we could answer in an hour. He noticed the date was old and then thought that it may not have been related to the article that was in the Chronicle - I don't know the date the article was in, we should check it out. It would be interesting if that telegram came before Bishops' decision, strange the sudden interest in something that had been dormant for so long.

-Blackmon did say that we were a model when it came to agriculture, and there was no way to deny that. He wants to visit again.

*Blackmon*

#### MISCELLANEOUS NOTES

- When I talked to Hamaludin ~~xxx~~ about the dinner date and why he couldn't come (this was before we knew Freed wasn't coming in) he explained that he just had to do a story for CANA. He said that even though he was on leave, Cana was pressuring him to do something. He said that when he gets off leave he is going to be working for Cana-Reuters full time, and not for the Chronicle anymore.

He said that he had been in Parliament the night before listening to the debate on the IMF. I asked him if there was going to be devaluation, and he said that no, there wouldn't be, at least for the next 6 months anyway, which is the period of time this loan covers. He said that Guyana could not benefit from devaluation because it is tied to the U.S. dollar, and the dollar has been devaluating itself, so there would be nothing to gain. But the way he said this it sounds as if there will be subsequent IMF grants, and there is the possibility of devaluation then.

He said that there is so much happening in Guyana right now, and Cana is after him for more stories. He said Haynes' speech (about speeding up the judicial process) was very significant and he was going to do a story on that.

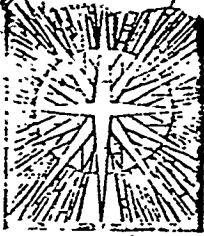
He said that we probably think he is trying to avoid us, but he really isn't. He was very friendly.

- Rev. Barry mentioned in church that the farmers were getting very alarmed over ~~the~~ the rain, and that instead of the dry season beginning, another wet season was just beginning. Barry was very positive, as usual. Introduced us to his congregation - about 10 adults and 10 children.'

-one of Mingo's principal secretaries - a Portuguese guy whose name I still don't know (I'm finding out) - had a relative ~~in the hospital~~ in the hospital near ~~the~~ Gloria's bed. He saw me visiting with her. Gloria said after I left he came over and talked with her for about 10 minutes, praising the project and the good work we do. He told her that they were trying to arrange a visit to Jonestown - they are going to make it look like official business but use it just to visit. He told her they aren't coming to do anything except just visit and see Jonestown. Said he had heard so many good things about it from me, Mike Prokes, and Sharon. He is the man who got me my tax clearance when I was leaving the country and introduced us to Ms. Shirvington, who has been so helpful. Sharon and Prokes might know this guy's name.

BB-8-2-2

*calendar mailed*



# PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
**Jim V. Jones,**  
Pastor

Post Office Box 214  
Redwood Valley,  
California 95470  
Pb. (707) 485-7219

1859 Geary Blvd.  
San Francisco, Calif.

1366 So. Alvarado  
Los Angeles, Calif.

*"For I was an hungered  
and ye gave me meat;  
I was thirsty  
and ye gave me drink;*

*"I was a stranger  
and ye took me in;  
Naked,  
and ye clothed me;*

*"I was sick  
and ye visited me;  
I was in prison,  
and ye came unto me.*

*"Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye  
have done it  
Unto one of the least  
of these . . .  
Ye have done it unto me."  
Matt. 25:35-40*

Miss Margaret Gomes  
204 Charlotte St.  
Lacytown, Georgetown  
GUYANA, SOUTH AMERICA

Dear Sister Gomes,

Pastor Jim Jones and all here in the Peoples Temple Christian Church greet you in the name of Christ and Brotherhood! Pastor Jones wants you to know that your letter has arrived along with the many others from your lovely country. He also wants you to know that he has the deepest concern for the needs of you and your loved ones, and they will be taken into consideration during his daily meditations. Pastor Jones truly cares for your wellbeing, and the wellbeing of those you know, and this great compassion reaches across the miles right now to you in friendship and comfort. The teachings and life of Jesus Christ are being made real and alive through the daily sacrifice of Jim Jones. And we hope that this Christ Spirit of Love is touching your life also. One of the ministers there in Guyana should be in touch with you shortly. We hope your questions of employment might be helped when they come to visit. Please let us know.

Peoples Temple Christian Church is a human service ministry dedicated to relieving the suffering of the needy and deprived of the world, and bringing forth the love and understanding that Christ set forth for us so long ago. Here in the United States we have many different facilities to help those less fortunate. Included among them are a beautiful 40 acre children's home and ranch, an animal shelter, several convalescent sanitoriums and geriatric homes, a large community center (with indoor heated swimming pool), and we are sponsoring over 100 students through college, who will apply their education to the humanitarian goals set forth in this ministry.

Pastor Jones is looking forward to hearing from you again and he hopes that if you ever have the opportunity to visit this country you will come and stay with us awhile. Our Guyanese brothers and sisters are welcome! Pastor Jones wants to remain aware of your different needs, and considers it an honor to know and be able to communicate with you. He sends his blessings and love to you and your loved ones now, and holds it always in his mind for the goodness and bounty of God's love to be ever present in your life.

With Christ's Love,

BB-8-f-1 *Timothy C. Coe*



10 Reid, Mingo only  
(Last page different)

Honorable Minister Forbes Burnham  
Parliament Building  
Stabroek  
Georgetown, GUYANA

Dear Cde. Prime Minister Burnham,

Several things have come to our attention recently that you should be aware of. They regard the media in Guyana, and renewed attacks on Peoples Temple by Tim Stoen through the media in the U.S. The situations are as follows:

"A HANDS-OFF POLICY" IN GUYANA MEDIA

We have been told by several reliable sources that the government has deliberately chosen a "hands-off" policy towards Peoples Temple in terms of press/media coverage, and one media person even said that Jim Jones and Peoples Temple are expendable. We were dismayed when we heard this, and even more dismayed when we read Minister Hoyte's "Letter to the Editor" on Feb. 16th advising the Chronicle to "refrain further from publishing hand-outs...from persons who may have their own purposes to serve." This crude letter of his has had some far reaching effects, which we will go into later.

Firstly, we do not understand the "hands-off" policy, or why the Government we have devoted our lives to would choose such a course of action. We know that you have survived rumors of the cross-section nature in the media, and we are getting more and more used to rumors persisting about us. We follow your thinking on nationalism and socialism - we understand it fully. And we understand the complexities of the public and private sectors. But certainly people wouldn't consider anything coming from the media here as indicative of total support for Jim and the project by the government. The "adversary press" is a myth in America, and it is the general opinion there that the media does not speak for the government. We have even been told by U.S. officials that they wouldn't mind publicity on the Peoples Temple at all, as long as it wasn't presented in a light that would embarrass the U.S. (e.g. that we left the U.S. because of its racism). So if something positive was done by the media here, it would reflect well both on Guyana and the United States. Of course we would never speak in a light that would embarrass the U.S., concentrating only on the services of Jonestown, the medical clinic, the free aid, the cooperation of the Guyana government, the wonderful Guyanese people, etc. And Jim would never change from this posture unless they tried to completely destroy Peoples Temple - which is very remote - and in that case they would be going after Guyana also.

We happen to know from friends that certain people in the media actually consider us an "ace-in-the-hole." Because the U.S. doesn't want to deal with any people who are unhappy with its basic beliefs, a story about us could be used as a plus for Guyana, not a minus. In fact, news clippings of a laudatory nature would be helpful to relations. We certainly are wise enough to see that to do what the U.S. feared would only hurt Guyana's survival, as well as that of Peoples Temple.

As we said earlier, we are somewhat upset by Minister Hoyte's tactics and what he effected through his letter. We don't in any way question his aptitudes, or his skill. But regardless of what-

ever talents and genius he may have, he lacks diplomac. tally. Everyone we have talked to understands what he was trying to do, and how counterproductive it was. They agree that his ordering that letter to appear in the paper shows genuinely poor judgment, and reflects much divisiveness. The reasonable thing for him to do, rather than act impetuously, would have been to tell us what the problem represented and how we could have helped to solve it. We've tried our best to give proper credits to Min. Hoyte so he is secure in his work, and we will continue to do so. One would have to be extremely short-sighted not to see that we are a very productive people, who are trying our best all the time. And it is unreasonable to not want a resolution of the matter, if such a difficulty did exist. If Min. Hoyte is foolish enough not to care for Jim, it is truly unfortunate, for we will follow the government to the ends as long as you and Dr. Reid are handling things. And when you are willing to put your life on the line, we want to know you and Dr. Reid are calling the shots, not unknown quantities.

We do not expect accolades to continuously come from the government, but this sort of thing is outrageous. We believe in criticism, both group and self, but we have never given the government a slap like the slap Jim was given, and then he was never even told why he was being slapped. We especially don't understand when we consider that we have contacted almost every Congressman on behalf of Guyana - with very encouraging results - why did this slap in the face have to happen? We have heard several things about Minister Hoyte's disposition, including his short temper. But we are calling it as we see it: we don't feel this is any way to handle your best friends, for nobody could give more loyalty to Guyana.

What is just as disconcerting is when press releases, such as the one we submitted regarding Dr. Peter Fernandes' visit, are not printed. Why wouldn't people want the good works that the Peoples Temple and Jim Jones are doing known? It just doesn't make any sense, and could easily make one paranoid. With letters like Minister Hoyte's, and reliable sources telling us there is a hands off policy towards Peoples Temple in the media, one wonders how in that kind of climate could we possibly expect any security for John Victor (which is essential to our survival). If the FIC is hesitant to identify with us, what possible assurances could there be?

#### TIM STOEN RENEWS MEDIA ATTACKS AGAINST PEOPLES TEMPLE AND GUYANA

Minister Hoyte's letter has had several effects. One is that reporters abroad are taking more liberty in asking questions. Even though they are friendly, it is painful to review all the lies. But most significantly, Tim Stoen has gained confidence because of Min. Hoyte's attack on us. Emboldened because he saw a house divided, he publically is stating he now will win the custody case of John Victor. At a party that was heavily attended by the media in San Francisco, Stoen made Minister Hoyte's letter quite public, and said "You can buy anybody you want in Guyana if they haven't already been bought off. Apparently they (Jim and the Temple) haven't offered Hoyte a big enough price." We have irrefutable proof that as a result of this he was given encouragement to renew his attacks in the media. All this is a direct result of Min. Hoyte's letter, and we do not appreciate one bit his playing into their hands.

Consequently, new articles have appeared in the press. The rumors had been laid to rest and now they have been revived because of this. They have only been able to keep the conspiracy going using that person's quotations about our medical department, as they appeared in one of the 3 cheap rags that printed the story. You can review it yourself.

The articles are nothing as bad as the smear a few months ago - it wasn't as devastating as a smear. There were a lot of innuendoes. Even though Stoen is trying to get the press to cooperate in smearing Jim, our Agricultural Project, and Guyana in regards to the custody case, it is not working. It seems that things are turning a bit because the articles don't have the bite they did before. We are counteracting this through Herb Caen, the most widely read columnist in California, who has stated previously in his column who the real father is. Tim Stoen had admitted to Herb Caen that Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor, and that the affidavit he wrote was genuine. (Now Stoen denies he ever wrote the affidavit, saying he was forced to sign it. This is rather odd, considering he was the Assistant District Attorney at the time, and that the style of writing is his, which anybody who knows him can testify to).

The Hearst newspaper, which had given us the worst coverage before, not only printed Stoen's far out article but gave Jim's side of the story too. The editor of this particular paper is bitter with the situation his daughter had to endure, and since then has become a captive of the extreme right. It is common knowledge that no one on either side of the political spectrum trusts that particular paper. The article did not say one thing against Guyana, and made no comments that the Guyana government was interfering with the court case. It also stated that Jim would take anatomical tests to prove paternity. In fact, they showed a ridiculous looking picture of Tim Stoen in front of a church with a Bible in his hand, looking something like a Water-gate conspirator reconverted. He was calling himself the spiritual father of the child. That kind of play will get him nowhere in San Francisco.

Tim Stoen has been trying his hardest to appeal to the right-wing in the Redwood Empire. (He must be really hard-up to go to newspapers this small - none have circulation exceeding 5000.) One of these papers said that Stoen couldn't get an interview with the Deputy Prime Minister of Guyana and that proved that the Guyanese government is prejudiced in Jim Jones favor (in regards to the court case). Can you imagine the audacity of these people - Jim Jones would never even dream of trying to get an appointment with you or Dr. Reid in regards to a matter like that. It's ridiculous. But even this paper stated that Stoen is on a vengeance campaign, and they were critical of that. The article was headlined with "Two great men have fallen.", the implication about Jim being that he and the Temple had moved to a Socialist country, and the implication about Stoen that he was not a good lawyer and he had fallen because he was bitter and vengeful. The writer is a racist and a reactionary, and has connections with the old German boon. He also writes for the other paper that tried to make it look like Guyana is prejudiced in favor of Jim. The articles show the mentality of the writer: he is not depending on the Guyana courts to hand down a fair decision and is trying to wield some influence.

As a result of these most recent attacks we have demanded an

articles presenting the full side of the story, and have threatened litigation. Not only have we threatened litigation, but we have put all newspapers on notice. They have done this sensational type of thing in an English newspaper once before, and even though it had no effect in the U.S., what seems to be appreciated more than anything is a strong posture. Once before when we were being threatened by a media attack we won when we stood up against them. One reason why Jim didn't get the upper hand on the media in the U.S. right away was because he wasn't there to coordinate and give advice, and of course now it is necessary for him to stay with his son John for John's welfare.

It is significant to us that in these articles they have allowed Jim to repudiate this whole mess. In former articles they would have printed things such as that Jim claims to be the reincarnation of Mao or Jesus Christ (an absolute lie). One commentator cracked up and said the real issue is not that Jim Jones is Jesus Christ, but the real story is that Tim Stoen does not want to be Joseph!

Interestingly enough, the San Jose Mercury, which is part of a nationwide chain of papers, wants to expose and expose conclusively the proof that there was collusion between the Redwood paper and the first magazine that printed negative articles about us. It was their purpose to destroy a group working for social change, even though it is working within the system. They have proof of past and future plans.

Tim Stoen is now clearly stating that he is against any kind of socialism and that he is not concerned about the masses any more. The right wing posture he is now taking supports more and more evidence that he is a provocateur. While with us he tried to encourage and provoke people into radical actions. When taken in light of his trip to the German Democratic Republic, this posture is even more insidious. He told us he had never travelled there before, and, not only has he travelled there, but when he came back he made headlines by attacking its government and socialism. He now has the nerve to go to the U.S. State Dept. and ask them to take a more aggressive stance in his case. Marceline Jones (Jim's wife) and others made the rounds in Washington D.C., negating a lot of what Tim tried to do. The people they saw agreed it was none of their business, and a matter for Guyana alone. Two people even turned around and offered to write a letter on our behalf even though we weren't looking for something like that.

Jim and all of us have certainly learned a lesson with Tim Stoen. We now have some new and very thorough screening techniques, and this will never happen again, where humanly possible. Jim has learned that the loyalty he gave to people such as Tim Stoen seems to be self-serving to those people. It seems it is not worth even a penny for the most part, especially when considering how Stoen turned. But he is grateful for the experience and the lesson it taught him.

#### OUR POSITION

of

Jim has become the focal point the Stoen attack so even if he was prepared to make the sacrifice of giving up John, it could not be. It is obvious that John Stoen is not Tim Stoen's objective, but it is rather to destroy and discredit a great man of high character

and uncompromising principles and his organization. This issue has become a cause of life, for it is a matter of principle. Maybe we're not thinking like others but after 28 years of war all one wants is peaceful change. Principles have more meaning than life, and peace and principle are more valuable than continuation.

We know you understand this from your own example. We have known you only through Dr. Feid, Minister Mingo, and Fred Wills, but most particularly through Dr. Reid. We shall never forget your stance during the Cuba/Angola/Guyana/U.S. controversy, nor the moment the Cubana airliner was sabotaged by the CIA. Your courage in these matters is one of the reasons we have such high regard for you. It means very much to Jim that you'd rather die for the honor of our country, the country you have put your whole life into, rather than opt out to live your life in some quite rest home. Life is finally to be laid down anyway. But one must stand up for one's principles.

We will continue to follow your non-aligned posture and will emanate goodwill. We try to pick up from the media your nuances, which is difficult. But the willingness to take your nuances and follow the course, even with the tremendous amount of pain involved, is proof positive of our absolute loyalty to you and Dr. Reid. It comes out of complete, unreserved loyalty, for no one else would have done what we have done. We understand that it is a ticklish era with the elections - which shouldn't be bothered with in the first place - but we understand. We know there has had to be major shifts made by you and Dr. Reid alone, and the intruding requirements by the U.S.S.R. by saying - dictating - what you and Dr. Reid were to do if the U.S.S.R. were to be faithful. We want to see Guyana get the IMF loan, and we are sure President Carter's position (not liking the alternative to the FNC) has not been underestimated. We have been assured that we would not be any factor in any financial aid decision being refused, but we have also been advised we could be a great asset in securing one. If it were said publically that you have reliable proof that the Peoples Temple wanted you to get an IMF loan, we were told it could be a big help in any decision made. The firm opinion of over a thousand U.S. citizens on Guyana soil carries alot of weight.

We have never had any intention of causing a problem, we only wish they would let us alone in peace. But it is necessary for our survival that things work out for John. Jim Jones and every member of Peoples Temple honors the Guyana judicial system and we will in no way interfere. And we have been assured by friends in Washington D.C. that they would not interfere, and have been told by people in the Embassy that nothing would be done to hurt Jim or the project. Everyone here and in the U.S. know that even the application by the Stoen's was improper, and their motives are at best highly questionable. That is why it is necessary that things work out for John. To do otherwise would be a gross miscarriage of justice we feel. Disillusionment sets in when rumors and lies become so plentiful - such as that our boat doesn't check in properly or that we are smuggling things - but we remain undaunted in our loyalty to you and Dr. Reid and in our pushing to further our production. But our productivity could be increased greatly if we only had some assurances John wouldn't be taken. The strain and worry is a horrendous burden for anyone to carry. Our only

goal to become a model cooperative in would you and the leadership of the P'IC have cast. We will continue to work our hardest to build a greater, more prosperous Guyana.

We know you are a very busy man, and apologize for taking so much of your time. The issues discussed warranted the attention, however, and we're sure you have perceived their vital importance. Thank you for allowing us the opportunity to help partake in this great socialist experience. We will continue to strive to implement the ideals of the Peoples National Congress under your wise and astute leadership.

Cooperatively yours,

Tim Carter

cc: Dr. Reid, Min. Mingo

15 July, 1978

Prime Minister Forbes Burnham  
Public Buildings  
Georgetown

Dear Prime Minister Burnham,

It is with dismay that racist reactionary elements have put us in a position of informing you of diabolical schemes. They are planning to thwart what has been regarded by many on the West Coast of the U.S. as the most effective and popular socialist movement in existence. Our friends and supporters are still many and it is with their help that we are kept abreast of their conspiratorial plans.

The latest information which has reached us was given to us by a relative of someone who is an active conspirator. We were told that one of the tactics to be used to discredit our organization ~~to us~~ was to manipulate the strained relations between Guyana and Venezuela. The objective is to cause trouble between Peoples Temple and the government of Guyana by using the media to play up lies about our cooperative as being an "armed garrison" and "jungle outpost" on Venezuela's doorstep. We don't know details which makes us very unhappy but they have not succeeded in getting the major media interested in their lies and it has only been printed on a local level. There is no reason to believe that this has changed.

It is this same local media which quoted Jim Jones as saying he respected Idi Amin. The only thing Jim has said about Idi Amin is that he wished the white press would get as concerned over the racism in South Africa and talk about John Vorster in the same way they do Amin.

This person also told us that they are going to try to cause trouble between the Guyana government and the PPP over us. This makes some sense because we heard from several people, including those close to the government, that Clarence Hughes (Stoen's lawyer) is now close to the PPP. We thought we would tell you because it is impossible to keep up with moral degenerates that would use Idi Amin and an "armed garrison" to whip up racial hysteria in Northern California.

It is interesting that Clarence Hughes is close to the PPP because Tim Stoen has been maneuvering to get close to the PPP.

BB-8-R-1

We know this for a fact. Our source told us that part of Stoen's deal was a commitment from the PPP to take Jim's son, John, when the PPP is made government. Stoen has shown himself to be totally immoral in an effort to destroy us for our socialist beliefs. This is obvious from what we've heard of his approach. He plays each association for what it's worth; to an atheist, he's an atheist; to a fundamentalist Christian, he's a fundamentalist Christian; to a communist, he's a communist. Stoen would make a pact with the devil or anything or anyone if it would give him press coverage.

The racist small town rag called the Press Democrat, which has been primarily responsible for printing the lies against us, employs as their reliable reporter a past member of the Nazi party whose affiliation is with racist organizations and the American-German bund. This reporter is responsible for the most atrocious lies imaginable being passed around about us. He has finally broken the all-time record of lies which would be laughable if it wasn't so serious.

They have now printed that an old alcoholic white woman who recently visited Guyana as a journalist for this same ~~WRAG~~ the Press Democrat, was raped by two young <sup>black</sup> men and that ~~she~~ was dragged across the floor by her hair. The final insult, ~~to~~ cover everything up, is that it said that these two black ~~men~~ poured a bottle of wine down her throat. This old woman has been the laughing stock of that small white community for years because she is always drunk. Their aim was to keep us out of that tiny community because we run an orphanage there. We had to sneak out a black man, who helped run the orphanage, to make sure that no harm would come to him. These people like Stoen are horribly enough even able to get a couple of Uncle Tom's to work for them. This is the kind of thing that would ~~would~~ make it difficult and endanger all black people in attempt to undermine socialism.

cooperatively,

*Jim Carter*

Jim Carter

Administrative Assistant to Cde. Jim Carter

cc: Dr. Anthony Reid  
Minister Kashieg Jackson  
Minister Vibert Ming

BB-8-R-2



To Prime Minister Only

Honorable Prime Minister Forbes Burnham  
Parliament Building  
Stabroek  
Georgetown, GUYANA

Dear Cde. Prime Minister Burnham,

Several things have come to our attention recently that you should be aware of. They regard the media in Guyana, and renewed attacks on Peoples Temple by Tim Stoen through the media in the U.S. The situations are as follows:

"HANDS-OFF POLICY" IN GUYANA MEDIA

We have been told by several reliable sources that the government has deliberately chosen a "hands-off" policy towards Peoples Temple in terms of press/media coverage, and one media person even said that Jim Jones and Peoples Temple are expendable. We were dismayed when we heard this, and even more dismayed when we read Minister Hoyte's "Letter to the Editor" on Feb. 16th advising the Chronicle to "refrain further from publishing hand-outs...from persons who may have their own purposes to serve." This crude letter of his has had some far reaching effects, which we will go into later.

Firstly, we do not understand the "hands-off" policy, or why the Government we have devoted our lives to would choose such a course of action. We know that you have survived rumors of the grossest nature in the media, and we are getting more and more used to rumors persisting about us. We follow your thinking on nationalism and socialism - we understand it fully. And we understand the complexities of the public and private sectors. But certainly people wouldn't consider anything coming from the media here as indicative of total support for Jim and the project by the government. The "adversary press" is a myth in America, and it is the general opinion there that the media does not speak for the government. We have even been told by U.S. officials that they wouldn't mind publicity on the Peoples Temple at all, as long as it wasn't presented in a light that would embarrass the U.S. (e.g. that we left the U.S. because of its racism). So if something positive was done by the media here, it would reflect well both on Guyana and the United States. Of course we would never speak in a light that would embarrass the U.S., concentrating only on the services of Jonestown, the medical clinic, the free aid, the cooperation of the Guyana government, the wonderful Guyanese people, etc. And Jim would never change from this posture unless they tried to completely destroy Peoples Temple - which is very remote - and in that case they would be going after Guyana also.

We happen to know from friends that certain people in the media actually consider us an "ace-in-the-hole." Because the U.S. doesn't want to deal with any people who are unhappy with its basic beliefs, a story about us could be used as a plus for Guyana, not a minus. In fact, news clippings of a laudatory nature would be helpful to relations. We certainly are wise enough to see that to do what the U.S. feared would only hurt Guyana's survival, as well as that of Peoples Temple.

As we said earlier, we are somewhat upset by Minister Hoyte's tactics and what he effected through his letter. We don't in any way question his aptitudes, or his skill. But regardless of what-

BB-8-2-1

ever talents and genius he may have, he lacks diplomacy totally. Everyone we have talked to understands what he was trying to do, and how counterproductive it was. They agree that his ordering that letter to appear in the paper shows genuinely poor judgement, and reflects much divisiveness. The reasonable thing for him to do, rather than act impetuously, would have been to tell us what the problem represented and how we could have helped to solve it. We've tried our best to give proper credits to Min. Hoyte so he is secure in his work, and we will continue to do so. One would have to be extremely short-sighted not to see that we are a very productive people, who are trying our best all the time. And it is unreasonable to not want a resolution of the matter, if such a difficulty did exist. If Min. Hoyte is foolish enough not to care for Jim, it is truly unfortunate, for we will follow the government to the ends as long as you and Dr. Reid are handling things. And when you are willing to put your life on the line, we want to know you and Dr. Reid are calling the shots, not unknown quantities.

We do not expect accolades to continuously come from the government, but this sort of thing is outrageous. We believe in criticism, both group and self, but we have never given the government a slap like the slap Jim was given, and then he was never even told why he was being slapped. We especially don't understand when we consider that we have contacted almost every Congressman on behalf of Guyana - with very encouraging results - why did this slap in the face have to happen? We have heard several things about Minister Hoyte's disposition, including his short temper. But we are calling it as we see it: we don't feel this is any way to handle your best friends, for nobody could give more loyalty to Guyana.

What is just as disconcerting is when press releases, such as the one we submitted regarding Dr. Peter Fernandes' visit, are not printed. Why wouldn't people want the good works that the Peoples Temple and Jim Jones are doing known? It just doesn't make any sense, and could easily make one paranoid. With letters like Minister Hoyte's, and reliable sources telling us there is a hands off policy towards Peoples Temple in the media, one wonders how in that kind of climate could we possibly expect any security for John Victor (which is essential to our survival). If the FIC is hesitant to identify with us, what possible assurances could there be?

#### TIM STOEN REVEALS MEDIA ATTACKS AGAINST PEOPLES TEMPLE AND GUYANA

Minister Hoyte's letter has had several effects. One is that reporters abroad are taking more liberty in asking questions. Even though they are friendly, it is painful to review all the lies. But most significantly, Tim Stoen has gained confidence because of Min. Hoyte's attack on us. Emboldened because he saw a house divided, he publically is stating he now will win the custody case of John Victor. At a party that was heavily attended by the media in San Francisco, Stoen made Minister Hoyte's letter quite public, and said "You can buy anybody you want in Guyana if they haven't already been bought off. Apparently they (Jim and the Temple) haven't offered Hoyte a big enough price." We have irrefutable proof that as a result of this he was given encouragement to renew his attacks in the media. All this is a direct result of Min. Hoyte's letter, and we do not appreciate one bit his playing into their hands.

Consequently, new articles have appeared in the <sup>The</sup> rumors had been laid to rest and now they have been because of this. They have only been able to keep the conspiracy going using that persons quotations about our medical department, as they appeared in one of the 3 cheap rags that printed the story. You can review it yourself.

The articles are nothing as bad as the smear a few months ago - it wasn't as devastating as a smear. There were alot of innuendoes. Even though Stoen is trying to get the press to cooperate in smearing Jim, our Agricultural Project, and Guyana in regards to the custody case, it is not working. It seems that things are turning a bit because the articles don't have the bite they did before. We are counteracting this through Herb Caen, the most widely read columnist in California, who has stated previously in his column who the real father is. Tim Stoen had admitted to Herb Caen that Jim Jones is the real father of John Victor, and that the affidavit he wrote was genuine. (Now Stoen denies he ever wrote the affidavit, saying he was forced to sign it. This is rather odd, considering he was the Assistant District Attorney at the time, and that the style of writing is his, which anybody who knows him can testify to).

The Hearst newspaper, which had given us the worst coverage before, not only printed Stoen's far out article but gave Jim's side of the story too. The editor of this particular paper is bitter with the situation his daughter had to endure, and since then has become a captive of the extreme right. It is common knowledge that no one on either side of the political spectrum trusts that particular paper. The article did not say one thing against Guyana, and made no comments that the Guyana government was interfering with the court case. It also stated that Jim would take anatomical tests to prove paternity. In fact, they showed a ridiculous looking picture of Tim Stoen in front of a church with a Bible in his hand, looking something like a Water-gate conspirator reconverted. He was calling himself the spiritual father of the child. That kind of play will get him nowhere in San Francisco.

Tim Stoen has been trying his hardest to appeal to the right-wing in the Redwood Empire. (He must be really hard-up to go to newspapers this small - none have circulation exceeding 5000.) One of these papers said that Stoen couldn't get an interview with the Deputy Prime Minister of Guyana and that proved that the Guyanese government is prejudiced in Jim Jones favor (in regards to the court case). Can you imagine the audacity of these people - Jim Jones would never even dream of trying to get an appointment with you or Dr. Reid in regards to a matter like that. It's ridiculous. But even this paper stated that Stoen is on a vengeance campaign, and they were critical of that. The article was headlined with "Two great men have fallen.", the implication about Jim being that he and the Temple had moved to a Socialist country, and the implication about Stoen that he was not a good lawyer and he had fallen because he was bitter and vengeful. The writer is a racist and a reactionary, and has connections with the old German boon. He also writes for the other paper that tried to make it look like Guyana is prejudiced in favor of Jim. The articles show the mentality of the writer: he is not depending on the Guyana courts to hand down a fair decision and is trying to wield some influence.

As a result of these most recent attacks we have demanded an

BB-8-i-3

article presenting the full side of the story, and litigation. Not only have we threatened litigation, but we put all newspapers on notice. They have done this sensational thing in an English newspaper once before, and even though it had no effect in the U.S., what seems to be appreciated more than anything is a strong posture. Once before when we were being threatened by a media attack we won when we stood up against them. One reason why Jim didn't get the upper hand on the media in the U.S. right away was because he wasn't there to coordinate and give advice, and of course now it is necessary for him to stay with his son John for John's welfare.

It is significant to us that in these articles they have allowed Jim to repudiate this whole mess. In former articles they would have printed things such as that Jim claims to be the re-incarnation of Mao or Jesus Christ (an absolute lie). One commentator cracked up and said the real issue is not that Jim Jones is Jesus Christ, but the real story is that Tim Stoen does not want to be Joseph!

Interestingly enough, the San Jose Mercury, which is part of a nationwide chain of papers, wants to expose and expose conclusively the proof that there was collusion between the Redwood paper and the first magazine that printed negative articles about us. It was their purpose to destroy a group working for social change, even though it is working within the system. They have proof of past and future plans.

Tim Stoen is now clearly stating that he is against any kind of socialism and that he is not concerned about the masses any more. The right wing posture he is now taking supports more and more evidence that he is a provocateur. While with us he tried to encourage and provoke people into radical actions. When taken in light of his trip to the German Democratic Republic, this posture is even more insidious. He told us he had never travelled there before, and, not only has he travelled there, but when he came back he made headlines by attacking its government and socialism. He now has the nerve to go to the U.S. State Dept. and ask them to take a more aggressive stance in his case. Marceline Jones (Jim's wife) and others made the rounds in Washington D.C., negating a lot of what Tim tried to do. The people they saw agreed it was none of their business, and a matter for Guyana alone. Two people even turned around and offered to write a letter on our behalf even though we weren't looking for something like that.

Jim and all of us have certainly learned a lesson with Tim Stoen. We now have some new and very thorough screening techniques, and this will never happen again, where humanly possible. Jim has learned that the loyalty he gave to people such as Tim Stoen seems to be self-serving to those people. It seems it is not worth even a penny for the most part, especially when considering how Stoen turned. But he is grateful for the experience and the lesson it taught him.

#### OUR POSITION

of

Jim has become the focal point the Stoen attack so even if he was prepared to make the sacrifice of giving up John, it could not be. It is obvious that John Stoen is not Tim Stoen's objective, but it is rather to destroy and discredit a great man of high character

and uncompromising principles and his organization. The whole issue has become a cause of life, for it is a matter of principle. Maybe we're not thinking like others but after 28 years of war all one wants is peaceful change. Principles have more meaning than life, and peace and principle are more valuable than continuation.

We know you understand this from your own example. We have known you only through Dr. Reid, Minister Mingo, and Fred Wills, but most particularly through Dr. Reid. We shall never forget your stance during the Cuba/Angola/Guyana/U.S. controversy, nor the moment the Cubana airliner was sabotaged by the CIA. Your courage in these matters is one of the reasons we have such high regard for you. It means very much to Jim that you'd rather die for the honor of our country, the country you have put your whole life into, rather than opt out to live your life in some quiet rest home. Life is finally to be laid down anyway. But one must stand up for one's principles.

We will continue to follow your non-aligned posture and will emanate goodwill. We try to pick up from the media your nuances, which is difficult. But the willingness to take your nuances and follow the course, even with the tremendous amount of pain involved, is proof positive of our absolute loyalty to you and Dr. Reid. It comes out of complete, unreserved loyalty, for no one else would have done what we have done. We understand that it is a ticklish era with the elections - which shouldn't be bothered with in the first place - but we understand. We know there has had to be major shifts made by you and Dr. Reid alone, and the intruding requirements by the U.S.S.R. by saying - dictating - what you and Dr. Reid were to do if the U.S.S.R. were to be faithful. We want to see Guyana get the IMF loan, and we are sure President Carter's position (not liking the alternative to the FNC) has not been underestimated. We have been assured that we would not be any factor in any financial aid decision being refused, but we have also been advised we could be a great asset in securing one. If it were said publically that you have reliable proof that the Peoples Temple wanted you to get an IMF loan, we were told it could be a big help in any decision made. The firm opinion of over a thousand U.S. citizens on Guyana soil carries a lot of weight.

We have never had any intention of causing a problem, we only wish they would let us alone in peace. But it is necessary for our survival that things work out for John. Jim Jones and every member of Peoples Temple honors the Guyana judicial system and we will in no way interfere. And we have been assured by friends in Washington D.C. that they would not interfere, and have been told by people in the Embassy that nothing would be done to hurt Jim or the project. Everyone here and in the U.S. know that even the application by the Stoens was improper, and their motives are at best highly questionable. That is why it is necessary that things work out for John. To do otherwise would be a gross miscarriage of justice we feel. Disillusionment sets in when rumors and lies become so plentiful - such as that our boat doesn't check in properly or that we are smuggling things - but we remain undaunted in our loyalty to you and Dr. Reid and in our pushing to further our production. But our productivity could be increased greatly if we only had some assurances John wouldn't be taken. The strain and worry is a horrendous burden for anyone to carry. Our only

goal is to become a model cooperative in the mould y and the leadership of the PIC have cast. We will continue to work our hardest to build a greater, more prosperous Guyana.

We know you are a very busy man, and apologize for taking so much of your time. The issues discussed warranted the attention, however, and we're sure you have perceived their vital importance. Thank you for allowing us the opportunity to help partake in this great socialist experience. We will continue to strive to implement the ideals of the Peoples National Congress under your wise and astute leadership.

Cooperatively yours,

*Tim Carter*  
Tim Carter

cc: Dr. Reid, Min. Mingo

P.S. FOR YOUR EYES ONLY, COMRADE LEADER

Our people pick up information and we have told you we will pass on what we hear. Ambassador Lawrence Mann made some statements about you when the debate was going on between the U.S. and Guyana over the Cubana airliner affair that were most uncomplimentary to your judgement. He said that because you were supportive of Cuba, relations between the U.S. and Guyana broke down, and your judgement was unwise. Mann said he felt that you had acted without even thinking about what he had done to improve relations with the U.S. He also said you had risked the whole future of Guyana. He was so critical he even spoke of getting a new job.

We have also heard that you have never made it clear to your ministers what your policy is toward the Peoples Temple and its members. This did not come from any official source, and we realize that people have motives other than honorable for telling us such things. The official who is assigned to talk to us is much more careful about what he says, and we appreciate the communications with him very much. We need that communications, and much more. At times tensions get so high it is overwhelming. A word directly from you or Dr. Reid would be very helpful. The only consistently loyal people we can talk about are Dr. Reid, Minister Mingo, who are totally loyal, and until he departed, Fred Wills. That is why it was such a shock to us to see Minister Wills leave, but we realize it is not our affair. He has remained absolutely loyal to you throughout, however. All the other ministers our people have met with briefly we have thought them to be loyal to your administration.

Once again, thank you for your time. We are looking forward to having you and your wife visit our cooperative.

BB-8-i-C

1, 1973

Director, International Development  
P.O. Box 803  
Georgetown, Guyana

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Office of International Development

The fact is a crisis situation in which it seems evident, at  
present, that you are the only one who can resolve it for us satisfactorily.  
Your assurances regarding the matter of licensing our  
project, which were subsequently reversed. It is  
difficult to accept the new decision as it could have an adverse effect on  
the well-being of two many persons— not just Peoples Temple.

Originally, we were told that the situation would be worked out by  
a doctor who heads the decision-making medical board. We were told that  
he would only have to come into Georgetown for a couple of weeks,  
that he would have consultations with a preceptor over radio tele-  
phone.

You can speak with the Soviet Embassy to confirm the type of work  
which is being done. It would not be your word. The Embassy official—  
a long correspondent—and his wife were overwhelmed by what they saw  
(including all the Embassies from socialist countries and home to  
those as our next visitors.) The couple said they were very  
impressed with some serious disorders and medical problems treated in our  
facilities. They saw our staff of some 30 persons which include nurse  
practitioners, respiratory therapists, an x-ray technician, RN's, WMA's,  
lab technicians, LEC technician, pharmacist, and a pediatric dispenser  
who treated all kinds of critical medical cases. Our doctor has meant  
the difference between life and death on a number of occasions. The medical  
board doesn't doubt this but some on the board insist, nevertheless, that  
Dr. Schacht must do a year's internship in Georgetown. We said that if  
he had to be away for any extended period, it would likely result in some  
unrecoverable disabilities and even deaths. The response by a few of the  
outspoken board members was shocking. They said there would just have  
to be deaths, as there were deaths before we came. They used the argument  
that they wouldn't be able to go to the states and practice without the  
proper training and credentials. To us, this indicated a petty ham-  
stringing toward professional standards. (In other words, "We want the  
same process, and so must you.") For a third world developing country,  
this attitude seems highly impractical. Some sort of amendment to the rules  
that's what it would take) should be made for remote areas where no  
adequate medical services exist. We know you have deep compassion for the  
Amer-Indian people, and we provide the only adequate medical care they can  
get in the area. As many as 50 a day have come into the project, having  
walked from miles around. A number have complained of the treatment they  
received from the dispenser in Matthews Edge who is not qualified to treat

BB-8-j-1

In other cases, the doctor has actually...  
...critical and...  
...authorized, as was...  
...was not in question. He said it...  
...to be done on his...  
...pushing the legal aspect...  
...effect on the others.)

It is not a local issue, then surely there is some way the board...  
...that Dr. Schacht has already done, which is documented and...  
...more intensive than any internship program. Some of his work has...  
...consultations from specialist in the best...  
...via our radio. Surely Dr. Schacht...  
...to leave the area that is no...  
...around the clock. It is ironic...  
...to charge that our doctor is seeking special treatment when...  
...is true. A prominent physician in the U.S. views Dr. Schacht as...  
...Schweitzer," as the enclosed letter indicates.

It would be tragic if our doctor had to be out of the area in...  
...emergency situation such as that which took the life of the Port...  
...the Green's child. The child's condition was very treatable...  
...and the life would likely have been saved had Ken known about our doctor...  
...at that time. So it is deeply distressing when we are given a message...  
...from Minister Lorte that we cannot post a message offering our medical services...  
...which could have conveyed the appropriate days and times for the...  
...conference.

Morally, our doctor feels (and we absolutely agree) that he cannot...  
...the project beyond the time period originally agreed upon, because it would...  
...be inhumane to do so. You can imagine how difficult it would be to say...  
...no" to the Amer-Indians who seek our medical services and the effect it...  
...could have then suddenly the free services are no longer available with no...  
...reasonable explanation being given. It is generally known...  
...members, and so I'm afraid it will reflect badly on the government and us...  
...the services are eliminated. Dr. Reid, would you please help us in this...?

CUSTOMS

We still have made no progress in customs. We submitted a letter...  
...various duty-free concessions which were all denied. The letter was...  
...from Minister Lorte's office. The effect of the answer to our letter...  
...penalize socialists and give incentives to those who are capitalists. The...  
...regulations are obviously archaic. The Deputy Comptroller, Stanley...  
...stated flatly, "The law makes no concessions for co-operatives. I know it...  
...makes no sense but it's a holdover from British law."

In Jonestown we distribute equally to everyone. Thus, personal items are...  
...never earmarked for a single individual. If it were otherwise and every...  
...individual had to claim their own goods, everything would be chaos when the...  
...goods arrived as each person would have to come to town. That would mean

BB-8-j-2



to be able to get into Jonestown to get their help  
to be able to get into Jonestown to get their help  
to be able to get into Jonestown to get their help

...with us... done when the favor is being given to people  
of the non-commercial... I've been given duty-free concessions to  
... it can be done. A government official told us that our  
... Interpol... we have proof is part of the conspiracy...  
... that... stating we were smuggling banned items in our  
... one of the dock owners told us our crates were broken into  
... special police officers. The approval on our forms was rescinded  
... officers went through the crates. Of course nothing illegal was found  
(although we did fear that something could have been planted on us). From  
... time on we have gotten no cooperation from customs—only a series of  
... frustrations and closed doors. The heart-breaking thing is that  
... had to actually purchase the same type of items that were in the  
... we could not get them released and they were urgently needed.

... customs roadblocks are also costing us many thousands of dollars in  
increased fees for rental of space for our crates. The longer it takes to  
... lease of the crates approved, the higher the rental cost. This  
... that would otherwise be used in ways that could only benefit Guyana  
... through increased development. Again, we are looking to you for help  
to resolve this problem, which is having a crippling effect on our goals  
which are your goals.

Very respectfully,

Cde. Sharon Amos

... The Pass correspondent and his wife said they loved Jonestown and were  
particularly amazed at the medical program. (He was very thorough and  
probing, just like most press.) Only after it became evident that we  
were very favorably impressed, did we tell them that we felt it was  
critical that they support Prime Minister Burnham and his party. He  
said that although we have the highest regard for the Soviet Union,  
we are disappointed at Jamaica's approach (e.g., the campaign strategy  
of "vote your own"). He said the best thing they could do was  
support the leadership of the Prime Minister. That was all that was  
discussed about the government (except that we did give the highest  
praise to your work and the work of Minister Hunte).

*Handwritten:* do not copy of medical center program

*Handwritten:* cc: Min. Hunte

BB-8-j-3

April 9, 1978

Peoples Temple Agricultural Project  
P.O. Box 893, Georgetown

Prime Minister Forbes Burnham  
Public Buildings  
Brickdam

Dear Prime Minister Burnham:

We have been informed that the judge in the child custody case has talked in open conversation about the exact time that he is going to give the decision and that it is not going to be favorable to us. Originally, we got nothing but encouraging reports, but now they are discouraging. We hope they do not reflect the reality of the situation, for Jim Jones can't live if the case goes against us.

There is a disgusting lie being told about us supposedly harassing the judge's wife. We were told by a reliable close acquaintance of the judge that he said his wife had gotten a letter from us about the case. We are not that stupid; we would not do that. Someone else who checked it out told us that she did not get any letter and had heard nothing from us about the case. This is the most abominable affair that we have ever seen, when a co-op and its leader would die for this country but cannot get a favorable resolution even when the law clearly shows that the judge made an erroneous decision. We are apparently considered of little value to Guyana by the majority of the few prominent leaders of the party at the very top echelons. Even a high official of the U.S. Embassy said that the decision should go in our favor from legal standpoint alone. In fact, he said in all of his assignments abroad, he has never known a nation in a case like this to ever decide against the resident or citizen; and he said it is absolutely Guyana's prerogative to make up her mind in our favor. We made no comments to him and he raised the issue. He said he thought the process should be speeded up so there would be no accusation from the U.S. that the decision is deliberately being sat on. Although he said he didn't expect broad support for Tim Stoen, in any event, because Stoen lost his credibility after having been caught in lies to the State Dept. and to congressmen.

We see no reason why this decision cannot be favorably handed down in our behalf. Our people cannot continue to try to live with this kind of alienation and apprehension. It is very destructive and we do hope someone is listening to this quiet desperation.

We were told there is a rule given to immigration authorities that the child is not to leave Guyana until the case is finished. We were informed by several persons that the rule was a concession to the forces helping Tim and Grace Stoen. Only one person said it was to help us. We would like clarification please.

We are loyal, so we would know better than to give public assurances to our people on the specifics of the case. Please understand that we are tired, greatly disillusioned with life, and--as much as we stoically celebrate life through such events as we presented at the National Cultural Centre--we are mostly ready to die. No one can understand what another goes through. The 25 years of constant insidious harassment--even when we were in public good favor--makes death look beautiful.

BB-8-k-1

We are also perturbed that another little boy who is five years old and very ill in the hospital in Georgetown with a brain hemorrhage, calls on Jim, his pastor, and Jim cannot come because he is a prisoner of the arrest orders. Several people associated with the government say the orders are intentional, but we deny it. We can see no reason why you want Jim locked in like this because he does nothing but speak well of Guyana and its government-- and very little talking does he do at that. He is weary of the world of public leadership. He said he had his lion's share and wants no more. We know that many mutual friends of ours, both here and abroad, do not understand why this matter cannot be resolved favorably to us to allow our community to be a proud example of production to all.

Though some kind words from you and Dr. Reid and others dedicated to you do occasionally trickle down, we still keep hearing that we will be given no assurances. And we hear of other cruel and snide remarks reportedly by some cabinet members. For the life of us we do not understand it because the assurances we seek are minimal, necessary for survival, and even essential to Guyana. We simply want to be allowed to maintain our own school and medical department, which we hear through the grapevine is being worked out satisfactorily, and which is an absolute necessity to avoid attacks from abroad on both Guyana and us. When we submit customs papers to Minister Hope for clearance, we would like some assurance that the matter will be handled within some reasonable specified time period. And the matter of Jim's child, of course, is the most important moral concern of the entire community in Jonestown. An informant within the conspiracy has told us absolutely that if we were to yield on this case, which we would never do, then other cases will follow. So that would also be counter-productive to the interests of Guyana. Furthermore, we will never allow the child to be this kind of pawn for racists and outright fascists.

ADVISED TO GO SLOW

A month or so ago we were told that we needed to integrate more. After our successful cultural program that was praised by all sectors of government and community life which were in attendance, as well as countless others that heard about it since, we have been advised by an official whom we admire that we should "go slow." Can you give any explanation for this?

CULTURAL SHOW PRAISED BUT NO PRESS; HOYTE

It is grossly embarrassing when we are asked questions about why we didn't get a word of press on such a spectacular cultural and entertainment event as we presented on April first. Guyanese friends and acquaintances do not understand why it has gotten no coverage, and they've asked us if we are on the "outs" with the government. Of course we deny that we're on the "outs", but we've little evidence to support it-- particularly when we are told there will be no press and that we can expect even other attacks by Hoyte. If any article about the event does get published, it will only be because we raised the issue with the Ministry of Information.

A high ranking official said to us that if you didn't want our organization alienated and destroyed by lack of morale, then no one should be permitted

BB-8-k-2

to attack us who claims to be with the party, particularly when Hoyte's attack was clearly groundless. Even according to the statements of your own officials-- and they volunteered their criticisms because we never bring up such matters, except with the one assigned to us who you trust--the attack was not based on fact. Friends unto death should be considerate enough to criticize each other privately, which is essential to unity. Although we have done nothing to Hoyte, we are told over and over that he doesn't like us. One person even told us (we must not name him, as we don't know how many others will read these letters now) that we are being set up at our project in the Northwest in case we must be eliminated at some point.

#### LETTERS PRESENTED, NOT READ

We have been told that our letters are not read. Please realize that it's when we stop writing that all will be given up. So for God's sake tell us who to write to with the assurances that the highlights of the subjects will be given to you. We have not had assurances given to us to date that you read the material. Some matters, such as regarding Venezuelan officials, could be of critical importance to national security.

A high ranking person in U.S. officialdom told three of our people that "Guyanese people don't like Guyana but the U.S. government does, because Guyana has few people and many resources that the U.S. can utilize." This was said just before someone was put into a new post here. Please do read the others letters as this is something we need for life. It is up to you, but it would be foolhardy not to give us some peace on the matters of concern to us. We have few whom we can trust to discuss our feelings with--none but a few of you in government--because we do not trust easily. There is a lot of salient information in the letters, and much significant information pertaining to security; and our survival rests in them.

#### MEDICAL MATTERS

Recently we brought a five year old patient to the hospital. Isaac had brain hemorrhaging and we wanted to have our private professional medical personnel with him around the clock. Jim Jones was prepared to bring in a neurologist for Isaac or to even take him to Cuba if necessary. Jim wanted special RN's with him at all times, because his condition was so critical at first. The child could have died without private highly competent personnel to monitor his vital signs. We feel we have to be as perfect as possible in our medical care to avoid any problems for Guyana. We are deeply sensitive to everyone we take care of, whether they are Guyanese friends or someone in our own community. But with a person in that condition, we provide 24 hours of observation. As you know, reactionaries in the U.S. judge us not by Guyanese standards, not even by their own-- they expect perfection from us. Of course you realize that the U.S. even allows families by the bedside of the critically ill, and would judge us all harshly if we didn't have professionals by his side to monitor. Moreover, with brain damage, the vital signs can change immediately and complications and death can ensue-- so we wanted to be there. Obviously, it would be Guyana too that would be judged if we made one medical fauxpas. Thus, when we ran into difficulty in getting it cleared for our medical personnel to stay with Isaac, we wondered why we had to cut through red tape. Fortunately, the kindly Head Matron, Cde. Standiford, intervened and got it cleared for us. We appreciate that. It seems ridiculous when

BB-8-k-3

professional people cannot offer that kind of service which our personnel extend not only to the one patient but others around them. This was appreciated by the floor nurses. Anything can happen to a child in Isaas's condition, unless closely observed.

We believe that all socialists should be prepared to die and still continue being productive. It is the highest motivation to be prepared for the worst. But as much as we love and admire you, there are some things that we cannot live with. The last blow came when we were told by a prominent person in a government office that we cannot even put up a sign telling the day we give free medical care in our clinic, which has been lauded by every government official who has seen it. You can confirm that we have always given credit to the government for the medical program we have, just as we have abided by Hoyte's demands that we not give food to the people. But to not be allowed to erect a sign offering free medical services seems grossly inconsiderate to many people who are very sick. Every country has sick people needing such services, and Guyana is no exception.

#### NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN JONESTOWN

Just as a matter of possible interest, we are beginning to produce bricks in Jonestown, which we are sure will prove beneficial to Guyana. We have Kaolinite type clay for fire bricks. We are also mixing others clays for construction bricks. We should have quite a number finished in five weeks and success appears likely. We are also well on the road to perfecting soap totally from materials found in the beautiful jungle here and which requires no import of any kind.

#### LATE WORD

As I have been writing this letter, we have received word that the Youth Division of the Ministry of National Development has us under investigation. The information is reliable and we have felt that something was going on from the types of questions we've been asked lately by certain individuals. Our honesty has been clearly proven as we were told privately by a high official that we've already been investigated by the best, and nothing of a questionable nature was discovered. The fact of no crime or anti-social behavior in a group as large and mixed as ours is remarkable. So why this? Death would be highly preferable to us, particularly if there is any truth to the matter that a division under Dr. Reid is checking us out. That would be the final despair because our faith is in you, Dr. Reid and Minister Mingo.

Please give us the feedback on the above matters that we seek and very much need. It will be truly appreciated and never taken for granted.

Co-operatively yours,

*Mike Prokes*

Mike Prokes

Assistant to Cde. Jim Jones

BB-8-k-4

P.S. (For Dr. Reid): You expect us not to talk to you and we know you are very busy--busy beyond words--we realize. But when trust is needed, where do we go? We need one session of straight talk and assurances that are basic to survival, then we will not bother you. We would live freely in the lifestyle befitting compassion and concern and helping the government in the area of free medical services. If you read your letters from us, you know there are a lot of people in the party who you cannot trust. We want, out of our loyalty to you, to keep you posted about such evidence. We won't make this letter strictly confidential, but we implore you, we desperately need to communicate soon. This is all we have asked. You can send the few answers to the above questions we've raised, directly to Jim Jones through a trusted emissary. But we do need answers on these matters which are vital to our well-being.

BB-8-k-5

PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL PROJECT  
Jonestown, N.W.D.  
P.O. Box 893  
Georgetown

25 June, 1978

Honorable L.F.S. Burnham, Prime Minister  
The Residence  
Vlissengen & Homestretch  
Georgetown

Dear Cde. Leader,

You and Dr. Reid are the leaders of the avante garde socialists here in Guyana, and we place our future hopes with you. Minister Mingo is most helpful in allaying our fears that anyone would be able to undermine you here. It is hard to produce (which we are doing satisfactorily) when you are under vicious attack from abroad. But for us to feel there were no future at home would be paralyzing. The conspiracy is concentrating on trying to divide Peoples Temple and the Guyana government, as well as encourage hatred for Guyana with sensational, biased, and negative press reports. Following is an outline of recent developments:

MEDIA ATTACKS ON GUYANA AND PEOPLES TEMPLE

The establishment press in the United States has renewed its hysterical attacks on Peoples Temple, and also is including outright lies, misrepresentations, distortions, and sensationalistic charges against yourself and Guyana.

The most recent diabolical and insidious strategy is to try and portray Jonestown as being an armed camp. We know for a fact that part of this is to make Venezuela nervous and upset about having a socialist group on their borders, as well as to mislead and cause suspicion among our Guyanese friends. They are making up outrageous lies that we have guns all over the place. (They are even trying to make parallels with our current situation with Venezuela to the Rupununi insurrection to cause suspicion and mistrust.)

Debbi Blakey, the young woman who just left our group and stole approximately \$15,000 (US) while doing so, is also making up outrageous lies, and is working full force with the reactionary conspiracy to try and destroy our organization. Among her bizarre tales she tells the lie that Jim Jones has a high regard for Idi Amin. We don't ever remember Jim saying anything that could remotely be construed as having "respect" for Idi Amin. We do recall him making the statement that he wondered if Amin would be getting all the concerned press he is now getting if he were white. Jim doesn't know Amin but it is a fact you can't know a man by what you read in the paper. (As you mentioned about Zaire, they reported the number of white casualties but didn't mention the number of our black comrades that were killed by the imperialists.)

What Jim is really concerned about is the attacks on Guyana. They are so sensationalistic and provocative. One day they say you are a Maoist and we are working with you, and the next day they say we are pro-Soviet and pro-Cuban. The American public must be idiots not to see such contradictions. It is obvious they are setting Guyana up in every way possible to be hated by the U.S. For example: "I went to Parliament with Joe Ramson and what did I find staring me from the wall at the right hand side of the Prime Minister of Guyana? A near life sized oil of China's Mao Tse-Tung. Look's like it'd down the road to Peking for Guyana if Burnham's referendum passes - and it looks like it will." This quote was taken from an article by Kathy Hunter, the reporter who surreptitiously entered the country in May and

BB-8-2-1

whom such attention was drawn to by the incidents at the Pegasus. This type of McCarthyite ranting of hers is the most damaging kind of thing for Guyana. The U.S. press is getting more reactionary than ever. Even President Carter, by his own proclamation, states the press is serving even more reactionary elements than he.

Kathy Hunter has some other very vicious and ugly things to say about you and Guyana. It is obvious this woman was sent deliberately by the conspiracy to start trouble. It is hardly coincidental that all the trouble at the Pegasus started with her arrival and ended with her departure. An example of some of her vitriolic remarks:

"...another fascinating tidbit making the rounds is that Forbes Burnham is holding the project up to public view as a prime example of how the Guyanese people themselves could make an all for one and one for all living without having to import outside products.

"Have also picked up the interesting rumored information that the land being used by the Peoples Temple for their experimental commune was sold to Jim Jones for an appreciable amount by the Prime Minister himself.

"All this is from the Guyanese people themselves and the latter ploy appears to be the bitterest pill of all. They are a fun-loving, free enterprising people and when the P.M. says they can only have one car and one piece of property to a family and when they can't buy replacement articles which the government has 'banned', they are slowly coming to a boil.

"From what I've learned in this very short time, it would appear that the Guyanese 'pot' is boiling over."

This kind of inflammatory reporting serves no purpose other than creating an anti-Guyana climate in America. It seems as if the troublemakers at home are in contact with the reactionary forces in the United States to try and whip up anti-referendum, anti-Burnham fever wherever they can. But it is not only directed to you, but also seems to try and discredit the government and the party in general. Example:

"...I was informed Mr. Waldron of the immigration office was downstairs. I'd completely forgotten his asking me to bring my passport to his office that morning and had my conversation with the Police Commissioner had laid that to rest. Despite the protesting that I was waiting to be picked up and taken to Parliament to hear the Prime Minister read the bill on the referendum (which, if passed, would do away with the present constitution formed after the fashion of the United States and British Commonwealth) they hustled me off to the assistant secretary of the Ministry of Home Affairs where I was treated in almost contemptuous and insulting manner and informed that my stay in the country had been cancelled. The assistant secretary said the next plane out would be at 1 p.m. Wednesday and I would be on it."

The hardly subtle innuendo that the Guyanese government is drafting a new constitution, not to try and improve conditions in the country, but rather to take a stance opposed to the U.S. and Britain, is an underhanded slap. Hunter's "horror" story gets even more disgusting in its sensationalism, trying to portray government officials as being gestapo-like, brutal, insensitive people. Example:

"...in the morning...the immigration officer called and demanded my passport. I told him I wouldn't give it to him, that it was issued by my government and I wasn't giving it up. He said if I wasn't on the 5 p.m. plane that day, they would come and put me on it by force. I told him that if he wanted to be responsible for my death, to go right ahead. He came up to my room and pounded on the door. I

BB-8-2-2



wouldn't let him in without the manager. He got the manager and came to the room again and left. I had to have the doctor again and he told them I was unable to travel and he would let them know when I could. He also told them - the immigration officers - to stay away from me... that I was in no medical condition for their harassments.

Hunter is outrageous in her lies about Guyana and Peoples Temple. Now Debbi Blakey is the tool being used to whip up racist and reactionary emotion. They are saying that Blakey was a representative of the Temple officially and has gone to the Guyanese government as a delegate for us (a lie, but they are trying to add credibility to their fabrications). This is bizarre sensationalism. She was never a representative or sent to any government agency. Her lies are almost too ridiculous to refute.

One thing you should know is that Wesley Kirton, the son of UPI reporter Kirton, met with Debbi Blakey frequently before she absconded. There was obviously something more than a freindship going on here. Wesley has always been critical of socialism and has said things against the PNC. He has blamed the shortage of certain commodities on government corruption (rather than on the hoarders); he is opposed to the new Constitution Amendment Bill; and has questioned yours, Dr. Reids, and the party's integrity in general. We are suspicious that this is the young man Debbi became pregnant by. She contacted him the night before she left at 2:00 am. to help her with her nefarious scheme of stealing her mother's and others money. You should know that Blakey's mother, brother, and husband all live in Jonestown. Since Debbi has left and become a part of the fascist conspiracy (her mother knows fascism well - she escaped from a Nazi concentration camp) the entire family has been extremely upset and the mother is now very seriously ill.

No matter what Blakey says, the underlying reason for the USA's hostility to Guyana is the fact that we are a 3rd world, multi-racial socialist country, and we refuse to bow to their wishes (and this should be obvious to the Soviet Union as well). Racism is a prevailing motive of the United States, in spite of any images that are created to the contrary. We can attest to this with our own blood. And America is currently experiencing a wave of right-wing, McCarthyite rhetoric and feeling. President Carter is not like you and Dr. Reid - he doesn't have the courage to stand up. At best, he bows to pressure. And even if Carter's intentions are on the side of the angels, we can confirm that "personalities come and go, but institutions remain the same." We know the enemy, we have dealt with him for over 25 years.

We have an advantage in virtually being adopted by Guyana. We appreciate Guyana more than we have noticed many people do. We would defend this country to the point of dying if necessary, rather than go back and live in a racist, reactionary country. That is another reason why these absurd lies about us having bazookas and many guns is ridiculous. You know we would have no intention of doing anything but defending our people and our country. The Guyana government is black, and we are willing to die for that. We are not indicating prejudice when we say this, but we know the history of Guyana, and "apanjat" is simply not acceptable to us. We wish this government to remain in power and we have said this to people in the United States, including Soviet friends of ours.

This stuff about an armed camp, and the other lies, are stupid and ridiculous. We know you know these things are not true. But if you ever want to have help in that way in an hour of need, don't hesitate to ask us. We would be quite a formidable fighting force to reckon with because we know the ultimate price of freedom and we are prepared to pay it to live in a free country. We came here to be free, and to work hard and till the soil, and we will continue to do so - and be ready to die to keep Guyana free if necessary.

BB-8-2-3

#### INCIDENT WITH VENEZUELAN COLONEL AT PAPAYA

A delegation of our people went to Papaya to hear you speak. While there our people were approached by a colonel in the Venezuelan armed forces. He said he had heard what a lovely place Jonestown was from Dr. Reid, and wanted to know if he could come and visit. We have no intentions of ever getting close with Venezuela, and wanted you to be abreast of the situation. If you would like these people from Venezuela to come and see our project (and they do want to see it), then please let us know. Otherwise, we will not even entertain the notion. If they came they could be forever satisfied that we have no squads of armed guards and Jonestown is not an armed garrison. That colonel could see that for himself. This whole thing is a calculated move by forces in the United States to try and get us in trouble down here and arouse the Venezuelan suspicions.

Another thing we thought we would report is that one of our members, in Venezuela for medical attention, saw a map of Venezuela and it had the North West District of Guyana shaded in, as if it were Venezuela's territory. They saw more than one map like this.

As we said before, we will not respond to this Venezuelan officer in any way unless we hear from you to do so.

#### LIONEL LUCKHOO

Lionel Luckhoo is asking us to get his book published in the United States called "Verdict for the Defense". He is asking our counselor in the U.S. to get a publisher for him. What is this? This man is so critical of Marxism it is ridiculous. We know there are no perfect solutions to any problem, but this man is about as socialist as the man on the moon. He is so pro-American it is sickening, and off the record, we wonder if he will mess up our case being this way. He is very friendly to us, but it his little indirect comments he makes about blacks that make us wonder.

Perhaps his writing will appeal to the average reader, but it certainly doesn't appeal to us. It is so narcissistic. He is interested in corporate stock. It's the kind of thing where if you read between the lines you can see how much he trusts the United States.

It does not speak against Guyana, nor will it hurt Guyana. It is quite apparant that there is no love lost for Cheddi Jagan. However, we would like to know just what the position is because we are socialists and this man is not, and his writings are not, unless he's had a change of heart since then. We can understand the necessity of using his skills - you have got to keep a country together. But we did want to point these things out. (Frankly, we know liberal Americans who wouldn't speak out some of the things he has spoken to us privately that almost eulogize the United States.)

Lastly, we did want to mention the one phrase in his book that did bother us because he reflects his concern for life: a would be client walked in his office and confessed "I've just killed my wife." Lionel offered the cheerful response "That is a minor offense." Life is sacred to Socialists, and even though this may have been just for sensationalism, it seems a bit callous.

#### CELEBRATE LIFE

We are people who celebrate life, but are not afraid to face death from the enemies of black liberation (3rd world, international liberation). We decided to move to Guyana years ago because of your courage in telling the United States you would not be told what to do (re: the Cuban planes) and you would die standing on your own two feet. It was this kind of courage that made us move our people here. We want to

BB-8-2-4

stand with someone who has some guts. We want no changes in the leadership of the present government. Jim Jones and everybody on the project are behind you, Dr. Reid, and Minister Hingo 100%.

Imperialism will have to crush us if it ever moves against the government of Guyana. On that you can depend. We have come here to be free, and we have made our last move.

Co-operatively yours,

*Tim Carter*

Tim Carter  
Asst. to Cde. Jim Jones

encl. fact sheets

-black leaders persecuted in U.S.

-negative press attacks on Guyana

BB-8-1-5

THE RACIST & REACTIONARY POLITICAL CLIMATE  
IN THE UNITED STATES

Senator Brooks, the only black senator since 1880, has held this post since 1966. He is considered from moderate to conservative. He also serves as Attorney General in the state of Massachusetts. He was recently brought before the Senate Ethics Committee and indicted on 35 separate counts of financial irregularities, and faces up to 175 years in prison. The significant thing about this is that Senator Brooks was not bothered until he spoke up for the African liberation movements. As a matter of fact, the charges were brought to bear while he was in Africa, the day after he had come out strongly against the racist regimes of Vorster and Smith.

Representative Barbara Jordan, also considered a moderate, has been one of the most popular and vocal black elected officials. She is due to run again shortly, but says she will not as the racial climate in the U.S. is too severe, and would prevent her from winning.

SEPIA magazine, one of the largest black periodicals in the United States, recently published the startling evidence of how black selected officials are being singled out for persecution and prosecution. All have been smeared in the press, for one thing or another. Over half are under criminal indictment and criminal investigation at the present time. The documentation was provided by the Lt. Governor of California and the Lt. Governor of Colorado.

Mark Lane, who wrote a very enlightening book on the Kennedy assassination called Rush to Judgement has been smeared in the press recently. His crime: his book is gaining too much validity and acceptance in the U.S. He very effectively exposed the Kennedy assassination for what it is, a premeditated, conspiratorial murder. This man is now the victim of merciless smears in the media.

There is a woman witness who can give concrete evidence as to the conspiracy behind the plot to assassinate Martin Luther King Jr. and its connections with the CIA and reactionary forces in the U.S.

Frank Schnepf, an ex-CIA agent, recently published a book called Decent Interval. In this book he gives the proof and the documentation of how the United States was the country that escalated the war in Angola, did numerous things to subvert Neto's MPLA, and actually were the ones responsible for much of the bloodletting. He has had to leave the U.S. for fear of his life.

Larry Flynt, the publisher of Hustler magazine, wrote a searing indictment of the U.S. governments involvement in the Kennedy assassination. He gave much evidence and raised many valid questions, and asked for a re-opening of the investigation. Two months ago, Larry Flynt was shot in an attempted assassination. He very nearly lost his life, and is now paralyzed from the waist down permanently.

The Nazi party U.S.A. and the KuKluxKlan are enjoying a tremendous upsurge in popularity and support. Their memberships are growing by leaps and bounds. Recently the U.S. Supreme Court upheld the right for the Nazi's to hold a march in Skokie, Il. a city comprised of more than 60% escapees from Nazi concentration camps.

In what is being termed a "tax revolt", but in actuality is a backlash against the poor, there are 23 states that have now passed legislation of one sort or another reducing taxes that are being used to support public hospitals, public education, and civil servant jobs. In California, there are the frightening prospects of over 1/3 of the schools not having the funds to open, public hospitals having to close, mass transit reduced, and guaranteed job losses for several hundred thousand people, most of them black, brown, other Third World, and women. There is not a lower income family that is not affected.

Racial violence in schools across the country continues on the increase. Boston, Louis-

BB-8-2-6

NEGATIVE PRESS

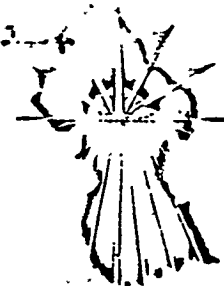
KCBS radio, San Francisco - "It became clear to her (Kathy Hunter) that Temple members are not very well liked in Georgetown but are tolerated there because the government is behind them.

"...one source in the State Dep't. told us that relations with this tiny country are very shaky at the present time..."

"...Burnham has recently cultivated relations with Fidel Castro. He has established the only Marxist government in South America."

"...For the time being, it appears the Peoples Temple is free to do whatever it is doing in Guyana without fear of meddling...by the Guyanese government..."

BB-8-2-7



PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION  
P.O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana, South America

7 May, 1978

Honorable Dr. Ptolemy A. Reid  
Deputy Prime Minister & General Secretary of  
the Peoples National Congress  
Ministry of National Development  
Camp St.  
Georgetown

Dear Cde. Dr. Reid,

Please excuse the somewhat rough and unstructured nature of this communication; it was transmitted to our Georgetown secretary under less than optimum conditions. However, we have felt it was of urgency and could not wait.

MERCENARIES BEING SENT TO GUYANA

We have alarming evidence that the ringleaders of the campaign against our organization and leader have been seriously considering and perhaps have already been setting into motion machinery to fly in mercenaries to make an attempt on the life of Cde. Jim Jones and others. This is nothing new in light of the conference of all progressive countries meeting in Cotonou, Benin in which it was revealed that mercenaries are being widely employed in Asia, Africa, and Latin America. Furthermore, we have heard from an informant that is inside Tim Stoen's circle that this is the tactic to be employed against us by reactionaries backing Tim Stoen because Guyana is the lone socialist outpost on the South American continent. Mr. Stoen, who has taken a leading role in these efforts, has been in contact with a CIA front group that specializes in aerial reconnaissance. We have the name of that organization and are relaying it to you in strictest confidence: the Eureka Research Association. We request that you do not divulge this name since it could possibly harm a private arrangement we have with friendly officials in the United States who have agreed to try and do something to stop such efforts, which could possibly start an international incident and could have great repercussions. One of the U.S. Embassy officials is concerned about this being a likely prospect as he told a delegation of our members.

We know of plans to conduct such insane, criminal operations via telephone communications and letter correspondence, but we want more direct proof. We also know that these individuals, fronted by Mr. Stoen, have even been trying to get the U.S. State Dept. involved in their schemes, although they have not been successful. Mr. Tumminia, head of the Guyana Desk in Washington, has repeatedly said there are no grounds for the charges about this community, and has clarified that position in writing, and made fondly of our organization in response to inquiries about us. We were told by an official in the U.S. State Dept. that the State Department was asked to cooperate with the mercenary operation and absolutely refused. We were told this in strictest confidence, because he said it would compromise

BB-8-m-1

his position if revealed. We could take a lie detector test if.

We know that these threats must be taken seriously, and that we are not overreacting. Recent history is full of examples supporting a conscientious view. We know that rightist elements in the United States would undertake such an operation to test out the vulnerability of Guyana to infiltration and similar military adventures. The issue of hiring mercenaries is a real one in the U.S. for there are even national magazines (e.g. Soldier of Fortune) which act as placement services for would be mercenaries (such as Rhodesia).

In the wake of these activities, and the fact that threats to hire mercenaries against our community are publically aired in the California press by people cooperating with Tim Stoen, we urgently request clearance to adequately equip ourselves. We have not been able to get ordinary guns, and have just barely been able to secure a few gun permits for shotguns. We did make application for hunting to adequately defend ourselves. We must have what we applied for and more.

We are close to getting the direct information concerning precise plans to kidnap and assassinate Cde. Jim Jones and reportedly as many others as necessary to get through to him. Tim Stoen has contacted the man who is responsible for the murder in recent months of one of the activists dear to our group and other groups in the U.S. - Chris Lewis. Though Cde. Lewis acted too independently he did fight black oppression and even the press admitted it was an assassination. Tim Stoen said that before he would lie about us, something would have to be done about Lewis who was loyal to Jim because of Jim's consistent assistance to black political movements.

We now have proof that a man named Charlie Walker, an underworld leader, met with Tim Stoen and a newspaper reporter, and is also involved in plans to land mercenaries in this area. There are right wing magazines involved in it whose names we have. Unfortunately, perhaps tragically, the U.S. press is reluctant to concern itself with our situation until "something happens." And, as was brought out in the Bentu conference, the U.S. press even glorifies mercenaries -- like they were cowboy adventurers, so you must understand our desire to be left at least the appearance of not being defenseless (though our interest is hunting). Our people are understandably alarmed, and would even make an unforgettable demonstration should efforts be pursued to kidnap people here without our having adequate means of self-defense.

GUYANA CONSUL TO MEET WITH CONSPIRATORS

The group involved must be taken seriously, and even moderate voices are deeply concerned, and we feel that, certainly, Socialists should be all the more concerned. The group tried several "legal" and "diplomatic" means to pursue their schemes, but they got nowhere with the press, nowhere with Congress, and nowhere with the State Dept. Now they are going to try a personal venture and we absolutely know they have right wing money behind them. Their efforts actually originate with a militantly right wing Congressman who practically has his own personal shock troops and intelligence apparatus. The group paid off a public relations firm nearly \$1,000,000 according to our reports. Our information is sound, and comes from not only our own work, but close sources which include moderates, staff of the consulate, and socialists. However we have learned that Tim Stoen is on a vacation in a very few days with a T.V. station and the Guyana is an official in law in Guyana, the late Cde. Claude Horrell's successor. We are applying to see that an official from Guyana would meet with **BB-8-m-2** to discuss the possibility of hiring mercenaries to liberate

We are doing our share we feel. We release people from the rest of us step up our schedule to maintain production in our occasional so that some of our people can participate in PNC work. We have given our hand free of charge for functions and have spent \$1,000 for tickets and for PNC fund raising activities, e.g. Bingo, dances, etc. One hundred of our entertainers participated in the May Day festivities and parade, dancing down the streets (one even fainted because she didn't stop for a break). We were proud to stand in support of labour solidarity under your PNC. Yet we cannot express how exasperated we are at the timidity and lack of support that we have received out of too many quarters in government from people who could at best be called technocrats, unworthy of tying your shoes. And some of them we know to be criminal and yet they continue to function at their post. We know that their is a time and a place for "house-cleaning," but we see no reason whatsoever that we cannot now receive the guarantee that the members of the PNC, both at home and abroad, will no longer dignify the machinations employed by our barons.

LICENSES OF OUR MEDICAL DOCTOR

Incidentally, a recent visitor to the project, Dr. Walter Thain, a gifted and internationally known cytologist, and head of a medical network of over 2000 members in the United States and round the world praised our work after staying several days. He said that our project's physician, Dr. Larry Schacht, was one of the best he had ever met out of over 5000 doctors he knows personally. He showed Dr. Schacht a whole series of pathology slides, and Dr. Schacht astounded him by identifying every one of them correctly. We are now doing cancer research out in the jungle that is even unknown in some quarters of the U.S.A.

The issue of licensing Dr. Schacht remains a critical one for us. That we were assured that there would be a special arrangement for him to do his internship here and come in only once very couple of weeks for special consultation with his preceptor. We have clarified that Dr. Schacht's presence in Georgetown is vital; he consults on critical cases each night with an international medical network of the world's top physicians via amateur radio (which has already saved lives). This was to be the main thrust of his internship, and providing written work to a preceptor. Minister Green told us that a compromise could be worked out, but another health official said that maybe he told us that because of a very instructive hospital case concerning a malnourished baby. We referred the baby to public hospital because our physician was told by yet another official in the Ministry of Health that he could not risk working with such a case since he was unlicensed. We transported and maintained the baby's family at our cost in our Georgetown headquarters. The baby was dying in public hospital because of poor care, according to the hospital to which the baby had subsequently been transferred. It received only black tea to control diarrhea, and no medicine. The doctor at the hospital where the baby was transferred was quite conscientious, but the child was already too far gone and died two days later of gross malnutrition.

We know that we could have taken care of the baby ourselves if Dr. Schacht felt the liberty to do so. We have lost no children and have saved many who were in a similar condition. We do not wish to be a party to this death. We reassured the mother; we took care of her in our Georgetown headquarters, tried to make her feel that she did the best she could. When children come here with such problems, we must have our doctor here to work with them. We cannot afford to keep sending them at our expense to paid hospitals, and we can't conscientiously send them to municipal hospital, then BB-8-A-3 be assured that we won't consider that sentiment with anyone but you. I think you can understand our sympathies with our situation, and still be



own country, and dignify the work of this conspiracy, though please understand he's been very kind and sympathetic to us personally and would gladly bow out if given notice from your good office.

We must express in the strongest terms opposition to such a meeting which will only fan the flames of their attacks and play right into their hands. We have been told repeatedly by party members that Bunny Mann is capable of taking almost any action. We have been told reliably that he would cooperate with anyone and proof of that has been provided your office, as you will know. We know that Bunny Mann will soon be going to San Francisco and Los Angeles, and we naturally wonder for what reasons, and if his trip in anyway concerns us. The consulate in Los Angeles confirmed that there was absolutely no grounds to the charges of Tim Stoen and company about our community. We based this on the statement of the head of the Guyanese desk at the U.S. State Dep't. In short we implore you to take a hand here and assist immediately -- within 5 days -- to resolve this situation before any meeting is held to dignify those schemings of a representative who has already insulted the integrity of the legal system in Guyana in the most brazen and arrogant fashion.

Tim Stoen is a totally amoral person. He acted like a perfect socialist in our organization for a number of years (and stated he had always been a socialist from childhood). We discovered, however, that at one time he had been arrested in the German Democratic Republic for espionage. We have already given you the evidence in this matter. Such people should not, we maintain, be dignified by any officer at any level in any meeting, especially before the media.

Just last night we discovered that one of the persons in this conspiracy told a teacher in our school - Clara Johnson - in a radio telephone patch that "it is Tim Stoen's business if they want to kill you." This worthy couple who have turned to become religious fanatics and sell-out the cle Tom's, have 7 relatives here - all legally, as are all the residents. When he said "kill you" he was speaking in the collective sense in terms of exterminating the community! (And then he even specified his own relatives.) His name is Redlock.

If we are to be able to continue to produce, to build, to live and feel accepted here, to integrate (which we've been told to do by delegations averaging 20-30 a day as of late, praising us as a model community), and make the full measure of our contribution, we recommend earnestly that some principled person in government such as yourself, act to put an end to this charade, so that these attempts to dignify their case by meeting with Guyanese officials are stopped. Much is being accomplished here - you owe it to yourself to come out here and personally see the extent of what we've done.

You may not be aware of it, but our medical facilities here have absolutely proven to be life saving. We deal with scores of dire medical situations weekly. Babies that would have succumbed are here right now recuperating and getting expert 24 hour a day treatment in our facilities. The reporter from the USSR Tass news agency came and saw this work and praised it very highly, calling it a paradise. Of course we did not stress the medical concerns the children brought to us that had just been saved from physical difficulty that handicaps them from assimilating their food, which happens in any society. We build your name up high in our appreciation of your example and practical help as a person who lives humbly - not as a Socialist theoretician, but as a devoted practitioner. BB-8-m-4

in with a resolution to this situation.

Again, we would love to have you come here and see this community first-hand. As a final note we reiterate that we cannot continue to be constantly harassed while plans of hired mercenaries and violence experts are made to be carried out against us, while having our fellow countrymen both here and in the U.S. dignify our harassers, as would be the case if the consul or any other Guyanese official were to meet with Mr. Stoen. It is ridiculous to give Stoen this opportunity as he's been able to get no press coverage on his own (and even in this case the station involved is the least fit to do so). We know we are doing good service here, and we would like to feel a sense of acceptance, and the support of our new home in our struggle against this conspiracy. We know that we can defeat it, and move forward with you to building a great future of this nation of promise and beauty that we have come to love.

Co-operatively yours,

*Tim Carter*  
Cde. Tim Carter  
Assistant to Cde. Jim Jones

P.S. You would be proud of what we're achieving in the production of our own soap, brick, peanuts, and wine beans.

BB-8-m-5



PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION  
P.O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana, South America

31 March 1978

Honorable Prime Minister L.F.S. Burnham  
The Residence  
Vlissenpen Rd. & Homestretch Ave.  
Georgetown

Dear Cde. Prime Minister Burnham,

We have learned that Tim Stoen is attempting to bring into the country a group of right wing provocateurs who are bent on inciting and promoting more trouble for Guyana. Their names include the Breidenbach's and the Johnson's. Tim Stoen is using as his latest appeal the accusation that Guyana and Jonestown are a communist prison camp. From what we have been told, these people have so far refused Stoen's advances and have not responded.

It seems that Tim Stoen will try to contact anybody these days to try and get his dirty work done. Another of his latest schemes was to contact Angela Davis and ask her to get in touch with the USSR. He offered her money and support if the USSR would take official stands against Jim Jones in the United States. Angela has said she would sign sworn testimony to that fact.

We are sorry to have to always bring these types of things to your attention, but have told you we will always keep abreast of everything we hear.

There is another matter of grave concern to us. But for one recent exception, we have been told there is a stand-off policy towards us in the media. Now we have received a letter from one radio station asking us to change the content of our radio program, and upon investigation the General Manager had the complaint that we "talked about socialism" for almost one entire show.

If someone could really tell us what is going on it would be to the best advantage of everyone. Out of respect to you and Dr. Reid, Minister Hingo has a real sense of loyalty. But Jim Jones is loyal also, and he needs to know desperately the difference between rumor and fact, and an explanation about the hesitancy towards us saving "socialism."

If you do not feel comfortable speaking with Jim's staff, then please speak directly to Jim or his wife. Any response would be most deeply appreciated.

Co-operatively yours,

*Tim Carter*  
Tim Carter

Asst. to Cde. Jim Jones

BB-8-m

Roy Van Dyke  
Pegasus pool side w/Tim Carter  
Deborah Touchette

May 2, 1978  
Deborah Touchette

- I met Roy the night our group was performing, he said he dropped in because he wanted to here us.
- He came with a man from the Cuban press in Guyana, both he and the man appeared to be very drunk.
- He said they were close friends, they had gone to school together in East Germany
- It was his birthday, (Roys) and he wanted to know if I would take a drink with him?
- I said I didn't drink, so I'd have a pepsi. He got obnoxious with persistence, said this is what we do in Guyana, and he was going to buy a drink for me and I was going to have a beer. (he got loud enough so that all standing around the bar could here; and the tone he used was accusation that I was too good). I told him I hated beer and if he wanted me to have a drink it would be a soft drink, or I wasn't going to drink with him at all.
- He finally got a drink but declared before the evening was over I was going to have one.
- He said he was going to East Germany, the govt. was asking him to go there and work in the Embassy. He felt some reservations about it because he had alot of conflicts
- said he was being put into the position directly under the ambassador (charge d' affaires)
- I told him it was good and he should accept the job.
- He said he knew he could do it, but he had conflict about it. He said he didn't even like the job he had right now because of what it intailed.
- He said theres a part of him that likes us (Peoples Temple), but at the same time he has to always keep in mind his countries goals first and what they are trying to do.
- Whenever he talks to us, or any group of non-Guynese, he has to let them know that no one will rule us, or tell us how to run our country (in so many words he said this is a black country and they had to maintain their nationalism).
- I told him I didn't see how he could view our group in the same way as he did others in that we were multi-racial, not only in marriages, but our children were of different nationalities with Jim Jones as our eg.
- He maintained that people could still be racist and be married to a person of a different race, he used himself as an eg. said he was once married for nine months to a pure East Indian woman, but he still maintained that they had to protect the nationalism of the country (Blacks in Power).
- He said he knew alot of people who were married to East Indian women that would fight to keep the Indians from gaining power.
- I told him I could not understand how he could view Peoples Temple with racism at all or even a group that was trying to gain power in Guyana. I mentioned that we came working voluntarily and didn't take any jobs from Guynese, and that he should come and see how we live in that we are living co-operatively, the life style that Guyana talks about and is trying to work towards. I said if nothing else he could tell what were by the way we live.
- He said you people keep inviting me up there, but you don't seem to understand, especially Sharon and you. He said Mike understood why he couldn't come up, but Mike was one of us and he had to maintain the position that we took.
- He said the reason he didn't like his job is because he had to lie to people, people like you (Peoples Temple) and others
- He said after he came and visited with us at our home, the next day he told his colleague the young man that works with him in his office, not to talk to us unless he got instructions from him first, but to listen and learn.
- Roy said he like talking to us because he learned alot, especially Sharon, Tim & Mike. His friend from Cuba kept coming up to us and trying to get Roy to leave.
- Roy said he had originally come with his friend to go to the Cuban Embassy, said that

BB-8-0-1

- May first ment alot of celebrations in Cuba because labor day, meaning that the power was in the hands of the people, ment alot in Cuba. He hasd asked him to stop off at the Pegusas so he could here a little of our performance.
- I kept telling Roy I thought he should go with his friend in lieu of the pegusas for some time.
- He said he didn't want to go and he would just tell his friend to go get a beer everytime he bothered him about going.
- Roy said he didn't want me to feel like he was pumping me for information (which is exactly how I felt)
- He wanted to know where Sharon was, I told him she was in the Hosp. He said he would go visit her.
- The whole time he was talking to me he kept tapping my shoulder, fiddling with my collar and holding on to the neclace around my neck, I kept moving away from him' and finally told him I had to go before the next performance because I was helping to quardinate it. (before this I had taken him around to try to introduce him to some of our other people so he couldn't corner me but they were all involved in other conversations, so when I broke away from him, I asked Debbie what did she think would be the best thing to do, finally I got Tim to go with me and talk to him. Earlier I had tried to get him to go with me to see tim, he said he didn;t want to talk to Tim so he was slightly hostile when Tim came over, but just as persistant that he drink a beer and got almost nasty with Tim about this too.
- Tim had Shirley to announce a special happy birthday to him from Peoples Temple over the microphone, he became a little pleasenter to deal with.
- Earli'er in the conversation I reminded him he had not given us guidelines, or a code of ethics to go by.
- He said he though the whole suggestion was ridiculous.
- He made a comment about us going from person to person asking about guidelnes
- I said if we had been given some peramatures in the beginning, then maby some of our difficulties could have been avoided, such things as customs where the things we bring in are to assits Guyana, but in all the bueracotley, those that hinder us from bringing in things with expediency are only hindering Guyana.
- He said something and I started to answer it, he told me to shut-up,
- I told him he had just better cool it.
- Some other people came up that I knew and I excused myself to say hello.
- a few munites later, Roy introduced me to a friend of his who was working in the National Service Press.
- His name was Fabien Comer, he said he wanted to come over to our home and talk to us about our project, said he had herd about us and was interested.
- I told him we would enjoy talking to him some time.
- He said good, then he would come over Tuesday.
- I told him Tuesday was a bad day, just after the holidays,  
He asked what day would be better, I told him Wed. , said he would be comming at 4:30 on Wed.
- After the Show was over Roy asked Debbi Blakey to locate me, he wanted to talk to me befo re he left, so I kept out of sight untill time to go., He caught us going out the back.
- He said another one of his friends had been left laying on the ground by members of the band and was drunk so he and the guy from the Cuban press and another Cuban fellow were trying to help him home. He asked me to step aside with him, before I herd something I wouldn't understand. (His friend was homosexual and dressed in a somewhat transvestite fashion)
- He said his father was a minister in parliment when the Brithish were in power
- said I love my father, but he's an ass
- said people say when he goes somewhere, Oh, your so and so's son, but he (Ron)

BB-8-0-2

-wanted to do something for Guyana, He wanted to do something to make people in Guyana be proud of themselves, mentioned that the people were lazy, wanted them to work to change the society.

-He said his father lived in a fine home, but he didn't want that type of life

-said he was given everything he wanted when he was young, and that was bad.

-He asked me to call him on Monday, I told him I could not because I would be in the parade. I told him we would come in some time this week.

BB-8-0-3

Dear Tim

My friend Larry (and I say that with deep feeling even though I've known him a relatively short time) was another situation that would qualify him for a 1-y classification. He never brought the problem to me - I discerned it and he in his unusual sense of honesty completely confirmed it. It is that he has homosexual thoughts on occasion when he is masturbating. I also sensed that he had looked admiringly at himself in a mirror on specific occasions (ie in a narcissistic fashion). I give these vivid details to assure you that this is not something he thought of using to evade the draft. And as you are well aware of my prophetic faculty anyway, I don't feel I need to go further into the verification of this. I sensed that he had passive feelings in his latent homosexual imaginations even though he

can & does perform the  
heterosexual act frequently  
and completely satisfying to his  
very charming & lovely looking wife.  
Naturally he is reluctant to even  
discuss this but I feel he  
should not ever be faced  
with the risk of being confined  
in a prison situation. Admittedly  
I have a prophetic reason for  
this. This is no weak person  
either but I foresee a situation  
which might give him little  
room for choice should he be  
confined.

Of course don't advise this  
course unless it is an only  
alternative. You must not. Mrs  
Salton naturally is completely  
aware of what I'm writing because  
I asked him to go over this before  
I sent it via him to you.

With deep regards

Jim Jones

P.S.

I stand ready  
to do anything I can  
to help this young  
man. He is very honest  
and objective about his thoughts & feelings.

BB-8-p-2



PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL and MEDICAL  
P. O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana (South America)

26 August 1978

Minister Hamilton Green  
Health, Housing, and Labour  
Homestretch Ave.  
D'Urban Park  
Georgetown

Dear Cde. Minister Green,

Attached is the inventory for the crates that were detained at Timohi Airport. Also attached is a copy of the detention slip. If you are in need of any other information, please let me know. All the items listed are for the use of the Jonestown Medical Clinic, and we hope they can enter duty free. I am making arrangements to ensure that any medical supplies coming into the country will be inventoried and sent to us prior to their arrival.

We deeply appreciated your meeting with us this morning, and all that you have done to help. If we can ever be of any kind of assistance whatsoever, please don't hesitate a moment to let us know. We are more than happy to do whatever we can.

Cde. Jim Jones and all the members of the Peoples Temple Agricultural Project extend their greetings and best wishes.

Cooperatively yours,

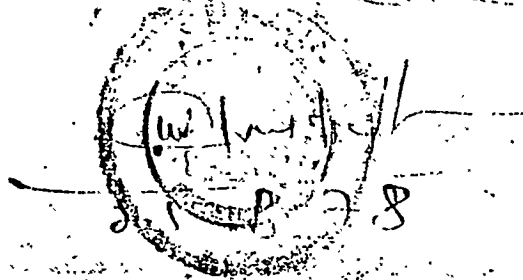
*Tim Carter*  
Tim Carter  
Asst. to Cde. Jim Jones

BB-8-9-1

NOTICE OF DETENTION

(1) DISINTEGRATION OF  
MEDICAL EQUIPMENT  
SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS  
RADIO MACHINES  
etc.

(2) ONE (1) MACHINE



BB-8-9-2

#2	Footlocker	Lucretia Finley	#2 Dorse
12		Sylvania heat lamps	
67	box	Polaroid film (Patty Cartmell)	
20	bag	Sewing machine needles, various sizes (Sewing dept.)	

Boxes left at Airport  
15, 11, 9, 2, 12, 10, 13

BB-8-9-3

#10 Plywood container/boxes Lucretia Finley #9 Doxsee

180 60 min. cassette tapes (Patty Cartmell)  
36 Caps (Patty Cartmell)  
1 Saw blade (Ken Norton)  
2 box Size D batteries, 4 doz. (Patty Cartmell)  
2 box Size C batteries, 4 doz. (Patty Cartmell)  
2 box Size AA batteries, 4 doz. (Patty Cartmell)

BB-8-9-4

GOODLETT (dinner night he from tim carter came back, next morning to airport) Tim Carter, Marcie, Tony

-the night Goodlett returned the thing he was most concerned about was that Jim not go to Moscow before a thorough work-up had been done. He wanted more malaria tests run - said you should do at least 7 before ruling out malaria completely. He said it would ~~not~~ look good if Jim went all the way to Moscow and they found something that could have been caught or dealt with here. He said a thorough work-up should be done. Wanted to rule out all possibilities of indigenous disease.

-Goodlett felt that the Peoples Forum should be published again. He said that we have something to talk about, and the people need to know. He also said there is protection in a newspaper, they don't like to come after people that have papers.

-he said the reason Jim was being harassed and the Temple was being harassed was because we were a threat. As long as we were just talking in a church that was one thing, but when we started putting people on the streets we became a viable force, a real threat. He said when we put out all those people to help elect the mayor of Oakland that was it. We were the most powerful voice for the movement.

~~-the following~~ we can be thankful for small things - big things, actually. When Goodlett came down to talk on the radio he said - and thank goodness the mic was not keyed - that he was concerned that before Jim go to Moscow to get his cancer treated he should get the tests etc. - I thought I was going to ~~take~~ shit when I heard that. We told him how to work it after that, but, whew, it was close.

-the next morning at breakfast he started in on Huey Newton. He said the New Times article was scandalous but at the same time we must realize that Huey Newton is not the same man we knew years ago. He went on that Huey ~~has~~ has a Messianic complex, that he goes around pistol whipping people if they don't treat him with the proper respect, that he did beat up Bobby Seale, he was living above the people in an expensive place doing cocaine, that the Panthers did ~~extort~~ extort money from the people in their neighborhood, and on and on. He was saying that as revolutionaries we have to face the truth about people. He started in on this by saying something like "you know Jim was showing that article to those reporters yesterday..." It seemed to me he was trying to indirectly criticize that strategy, and also make himself look more knowledgeable than Jim (Tony Walker and Ed Crenshaw were at the table - I don't know if anyone else heard what he was saying.) ~~It~~ told him that Guyanese for the most part have a hard time relating to racism and to what extent the media is used to smear people who are progressive etc and this is why Jim was showing this article, not because he had any false illusions about Huey Newton. Goodlett acknowledged the point but went on about the Panthers.

He said that he was the one that introduced the Panthers to Charles Garry, and that Garry charged them nothing. He also said that the Panthers used to do stupid things, like David Hilliard saying what he did about Nixon, and going around the neighborhoods telling people what was going to be done. He said that he, the Panthers, and a couple of others were setting up a committee to raise funds (for some Panther thing) and they got several thousands of dollars raised and the Panthers came and took 20,000 dollars of it without even consulting him, and he was the treasurer. He said that the IRS came to his door asking him questions about this committee and he said he told them he knew nothing about what the ~~x~~ Panthers were doing and they were just using his name.

-he said the Cubans were having trouble with Huey and they were glad when he decided to go back to the states. Also said it was true that Huey was a coke freak.

-he said that Cleaver was "going to make it" - I don't know what in hell he means by that. But the insinuation was that Cleaver was really on top of it and by playing along the way he was he would be out from under his charge, and Huey meanwhile by doing what he's doing is making it worse for himself.

-mentioned again about the Forum. Said we have a story to tell the world and we should tell it. He said even if he had to buy the paper for us, he would to help get the story out. Said even if we only run 5,000 or 10,000 copies it would be worth it - if it changed just one person it would be worth it. Brought up the point about protection again.

-he said he was going to give us a 2 page spread of pictures in all his papers, and when he saw the pictures he would decide what to write. He mentioned putting this stuff in his Richmond, Virginia paper w/ circulation of 76,000.

BB-8-a-1

-he said he would like to work something out where he covers Jonestown in his papers on a continuing basis. He said possibly every week that the Drum doesn't come out he could give us a half-page or something like that to keep the word spreading. He said he wanted to keep getting pictures so he could run them.

-said he would make a ~~xx~~ tape of broadcast quality when he got back to San Francisco. Also said that whenever we need a tape for broadcasting to just let him know and he would be glad to do it.

-he said he knew a woman who ~~xx~~ does documentaries and he was going to get in touch with her and try to get her to come to Jonestown. She said she has made documentaries that have won awards and has a program on PBS for 2 1/2 years. He said if she did a documentary on us it would win awards at Cannes, Leipzig and the other major film festivals. He said ~~xx~~ he ~~xx~~ was very interested in doing a film.

-said he knew some dental students in Mississippi that he would like to have come down to Jonestown for an entire summer. He said at the same time they could give some dental assistance to the community.

-he said he was going to use Jonestown as an example for all the skeptics back in San Francisco that you can do something if you put your mind to it.

-is very praiseworthy of Larry and our medical care. Said our medical clinic was excellent, said Larry was a very good doctor, called ~~xx~~ him a brilliant young man, and ~~xx~~ kept repeating at different times that we really had a good doctor.

-spent a lot of time on the way to the airport telling me of his career in the movement - how he was the 84th black man ever to receive a PhD and he did it in 3 years, about how he marched with Paul Robeson to help integrate the big leagues, about some of his old students who are now prominent nationally in the ~~xx~~ black movement, etc.

- asked me to pass the message on to Blackmon that he would be sending him some forms for him to fill out to join the Publishers Association Caribbean branch he said that perhaps they could get something going here to the point that Guyana could send a delegation to the next Caribbean convention in Jamaica.

-when I told him that his name had been mentioned in an article, he simply replied "good" ~~xxxxxxx~~ but his face did register surprise when I first mentioned it.

-kept saying Jonestown was "fantastic" and said it was an example that "dreams can come true" (his emphasis).

GREEN 8/26 Marcie, Tim, Tony, Terry

- Green was friendly - as friendly as he has been in the past, so it seems we still are on good terms. Sonny Ogle told me when I asked if Green was aware we had been trying to get an appointment for months that Green had not been aware, that his secretary had been screening the calls.

-when Marcie asked ~~xx~~ the proposal we sent in he said he had seen it, but hadn't studied it closely. He said he referred it on to Baird ~~xxxxxx~~ to have him take care of it.

-when we explained to him the situation with the customs thing he ~~xx~~ replied that he had set forth a very simple procedure for us to follow to get things in (to write to him in advance and he would see they're let in) ~~xx~~ and why hadn't we done this. We explained to him the difficulty in communication, that we had been not able to use our radio as much, etc. and he seemed to understand. We told ~~xx~~ him this had never happened in this particular way - this was a first time thing (which it is, really).

-he told us to write him formally and enclose a list of the supplies and he would see they were released immediately. I asked ~~xx~~ him if we still had to go to Guyana Pharmaceutical, and he said that even though they had exclusive distributorship of what medications and supplies came in the country, he would bypass that as long as the stuff was for our medical clinic. This is a good indicator of how much Green regards us, I feel. It certainly is a ~~xx~~ major concession. I just hope he can really pull it off without ruffling any feathers in customs or otherwise.

-he said he had called to airport trying to find Sharon to let Goodlett in ~~with~~ as a VIP but couldn't get hold of her. He had been away for several days and had just gotten back when he got the message. (once again, Green follows through - I wish Mingo were even one quarter as efficient.)

-Green said he would be visiting, he hoped before the end of the year

-he said he had been extremely busy, he had been out of town at a conference where they were discussing the problem of opportunists setting up medical schools to try and make up for the shortage, and providing inferior education and training, set up here in the Caribbean.

BB-8-2-2

Marcie

DPRK-Cocktail reception;  
Tim, Gloria, Tony, Debbie,

Tony Walker  
September 8, 1978

-we went to a cocktail reception for the DPRK and met people such as president Chung, and his wife. Brigidere Frice, Edward James, the Russian Embassy & Chinese Embassy and others. all were positive and want to come to J/town when they have free time.

Skip Roberts

September 9, 1978

-we gave him a gift and told him that Jim Jones appreciates his cooperation, and he thanked us.  
-Tim told him about Mazor and his background and of TCU dealing with right wing forces in Venezuela to get at Guyana.  
-he asked us how many miles we were from the Venezuelan border.  
-we told him about twelve miles.  
-I told him about the two men lurking while Unita Blackwell Wright spoke at our church and the whole thing starting up from this.  
-Tim told of our tracing their car to Stennis and of our exposing this. Shortly Mazor came into the picture.  
-Debbie told of how this man is scared for his life, but we on the other hand don't trust him.  
-Tim wrote his name down and gave it to him without mentioning it verbally, but at the end of our meeting he slipped, and said his name.  
-the whole time Skip when told of the conspiracy seemed to give me the impression he thinks that we are over paranoid, but he finally said when Debbie asked if he was going to have him searched in coming in and out, in such a way that it would look like a regular routine.

Min. Mingo

Sept. 9, 1978

-We met Mingo and told him that Mazor would be in tonight, and of Skip Roberts agreeing to search him.  
-We told him of our suspecting him to be a double agent.  
-he replied that maybe he shouldn't come in to Guyana.  
-We assured him that he will be watched when here.  
-he commented that that's good and he will probably put some agents to watch him also.  
-We said that this was fine.  
-Tim again told him of Mazors background and of the whole thing stemming from the Unita Blackwell Wright situation.  
-Tim told him that she is not a socialist, but a civil rights activist who had visited China and spoke positive about it.  
-We told him we told Skip Roberts about this and his response  
-Debbie told him that we told Skip Roberts about this and his response we had tried to get him on a GDF flight, but no dice...  
-he called Brig. Price and Price told Mingo that he would try and get another private pilot because the two GDF pilots are off on Sundays.

BB-8-a-1

(2)

- Debbie told him of the police commissioner called for us to see him about Ralph Jackson's case.
- Tim asked if it would be dropped because we had went to court and they couldn't find anything there from records.
- Kingo advised that we see him because we had sent to court and they couldn't find anything there the Magistrate was the one who issued the warrant.
- I asked him about Tims gun license, and he replied that he had thought it was taken care of.
- Tim said it wasn't, so Kingo said that hw would take care of it by our appt. Monday.
- Debbie asked him about Daisy's statement and he said he will also have this Monday too.
- Tim reminded him of his promise to tell us when the devaluation is due and he said he would.
- Kingo seemed to cooperate more this time than he had before.

BB-8-a-2



BB-9

MIKE Cartnell

Dear Mike,

In the first place, nobody has told me anything about you; what I know is what I heard on the radio that day. Don't insult my intelligence. The fact is that nothing was said about dying until you started on the radio. If you keep this stuff up, I guess I'd gladly die, alright. I can't imagine you being on the steps of the Federal Bldg. with the Mertles! It's shocking that you'd be part of what every socialist movement in history has gone through. Just shocking!

Jim and Walter and Patty and all of us still love you, if you won't destroy our love; but our destinies are inseparable. You haven't gone as far as the others yet to hurt us, and I hope you won't, because you were upheld highly here even to the point that there would be an open door for you if you don't try to hurt us here.

I know that you know all about the mercenaries, and what they are getting ready to do. I want to remind you that you'll be doing a disservice to your own flesh and blood if you cooperate with those people.

I asked Harriet if she was "assigned" to you and she said she'd take an oath that she wasn't and in fact she said you were more in than she was, and if anyone would have been "helped" it would have been her. She said it was totally laughable and untrue and she thought you would have more sense.

For your information nobody took any risks for Jim in the Ass. The idea that you would even question the thing down there when you know what happened right outside the church not long before -- where that was supposed to have happened so close to the church. Dear, you must be wanting to believe what is comfortable! Dr. Lapkass has Jim's records -- you can talk to him and find out about Jim's health. But he is doing fine now. Don't try to tell me what he doesn't do! I've seen him risk too many times, and you forget I was in New York with him and I saw how he tried to get on a plane to come home then. You've really come along too late.

I am glad you are all doing "fantastically" well. They sure get paid enough. The idea of you with the Mertles is something I just can't get used to. Remember what was done to Elaine Brown when they got through with her. And don't forget too, that Tim insisted John had to visit Guyana. I was there the night it was decided.

Ask Tim to be tested -- when you went out and Jim sent Mom after you. Tim said then that you ought to be killed. Put him to the test on it. Obviously you're the one being taken in. It's stupid to blame Jim for your marriage falling apart. I was there when he asked Suzanne to stay with you. And Jim won't forget the mountain side -- remember how first he went down after a baby? You've really been manipulated. You know how they stand straight up and lie about John! Even Cyrus Vance says this whole thing is a

BB-9-a-1

conspiracy! I knew all about this thing in L.A. and the two letters that Dick McCoy gave us . . . and we know who set it up. Just keep in mind that your name won't be mentioned in anything or anywhere as long as you don't talk about Jim or Patty in any way.

Something you said in your letter contradicts the charges you are making. You say you care about us, you are concerned that we are likely to all die together if things don't go our way. If you're really concerned, and if you believe that, then why do you keep pushing us to a position you believe would bring that about? Then you say Jim may leave Guyana with all the money and leave the People stranded. Jim could have left or died many times and had peace, but he knew he would leave a lot of people behind untaken care of. But if you don't choose to believe that, tell me how you can on one hand say he might take everything and leave, then say he is eager to die and take everyone with him? That doesn't make any sense.

Don't send me any more letters like that one. I'm not interested in your assurances - - but it's obvious that someone is giving you assurances. Jim did not talk to me about you, so don't you talk to me about him. Mom and I do mean it! This is a beautiful place, everyone is as completely happy here as anyone on earth can be. You should check with relatives who have been here. You can even check with Tom Adams to get their names and numbers. Also you should look up an article about us in one of the largest news agencies in the world - - I think you might know which one it is. In regard to our friend coming here when he did, the only way he could build this community was to come here himself. Our enemies are trying to tear things down here the same as they are trying to do there. Of course they can't do it because we're here to stay. We're not going anywhere.

I want you to be sure you know this is from me. Remember what you said some time ago to me - - "When you have a situation of socialist commitment and capitalist commitment, the two can't function together, and one must be canceled." I would have liked to have just been able to communicate with you as sister to brother about my life here. There is plenty to talk about. We go swimming quite frequently. Last time Mom went with me, and it reminded me of the time we all went swimming at the crystal swimming pool. But I'm not going to share with you all the good things in my life while you are trying to separate me from every thing I love. By the way, I love my husband very much. You sounded sarcastic when I told you about him. I don't appreciate that kind of reflection on my marriage. I hope in the future we will have more in common. That depends on you.

Sincerely,

Patricia

BB-9-a-2



Mike Cartmell  
681 Ellis St. # 675  
San Francisco, CA 94109

BB-9-a-3

	INITIALS	DATE
PREPARED BY		
CHECKED BY		



EMBASSY OF THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
Georgetown, Guyana

April 18, 1978

Mr. Michael B. Cartmell  
681 Ellis Street #675  
San Francisco, California 94109

Dear Mr. Cartmell:

I refer to your letter of March 29 to Ambassador Burke. When a Consular Officer visits the People's Temple Agricultural Community he will deliver your letters to your relatives and you will be informed of the results of his visit.

Please accept my best wishes.

Sincerely,

*Richard A. McCoy*  
Richard A. McCoy  
American Consul

LINE No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39

LINE No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39

BB-9-b-1

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

AMERICAN EMBASSY  
GEORGETOWN, GUYANA

Postage & Fees Paid  
Department of State  
Sta - 501

PAR AVION

Mr. Michael B. Cartmell  
681 Ellis Street #675  
San Francisco, California 94109

BB-9-b-2



March 29, 1978

Michael B. Cartmell  
681 Ellis Street # 675  
San Francisco, CA 94109

Hon. John R. Burke  
United States Embassy  
31 Main Street  
Georgetown, Guyana  
South America

Dear Mr. Ambassador:

Enclosed please find two sealed envelopes containing letters to members of my personal family in the Peoples Temple project in northwestern Guyana.

As you may recall, the Peoples Temple and its chief minister, Jim Jones, have recently been the subjects of media and governmental investigations in California. As a member of the Temple for some twelve years, I can attest to the veracity of the accusations which stirred the public's interest. Hence, you will appreciate my concern for my family's well-being.

Moreover, in light of the heavy censorship to which all personal mail going into the project is subjected, I am apprehensive that any letters I might send directly will never reach my family. For this reason, I reluctantly ask that you or your staff ascertain that these letters are given to them privately.

Also, I shall be grateful for your comments as to their appearance and apparent well-being.

Thank you for your assistance in this highly emotional and personal matter.

Very truly yours,  
*Michael B. Cartmell*  
Michael B. Cartmell

REGISTERED NO. 19-3214

Value \$ <u>2.10</u>	Special Delivery \$
Reg. Fee \$ <u>2.10</u>	Return Receipt \$
Handling Charge \$	Restricted Delivery \$
Postage \$ <u>1.76</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> AIRMAIL

POSTMARK OF  
SAN FRANCISCO  
MAR 30 1978  
POSTAL FINANCE DIV. U.S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
MAIL ROOM

POSTMASTER (BY)  
*Michael B. Cartmell*

FROM  
*681 Ellis St #675*  
*San Francisco, CA 94109*

TO  
*Hon. John R. Burke*  
*31 Main St*  
*Georgetown Guyana*

\* G.P.O. 1975-410-520

BB-9-d

March 29, 1978

My Dear Mom, Dad, and Tyrone;

I can only imagine the lies you've heard about me since our last communication. I trust, mother, that you are aware that the load of negative things Jim has said of me is completely untrue because you have personal knowledge that so much of what you on there is false. I hope you realize that it's too enormous and thoroughly documented proof for me to change my opinion of Jim. For as you will recall, at age eighteen I jumped down a rather steep mountainside, without concern for my own safety, in order to save Jim.

Next I say, for example, that I was shocked to ~~find~~ <sup>realize</sup> that he deliberately separated me from Sue, that he had Marietta say, or sub-  
after I returned to the Church in December of 1976, and that I was to be "devastated" the night before the Spring Bar Egan in February of 1977.

However, all that is in the past and you will be pleased to note that I am doing extremely well or as well as all the others who have left. I should add that the reason why people who have do well has nothing

BB-9-2-1

to do with any mythical conspiracy.

I am somewhat disturbed at you, Mom. As I see it, with your position on the "Staff" you must know that Jim's so-called ministry is a fable. Yet, you irreversibly allowed your family to become completely involved. You and Dad are now 48 and 49 and he is losing any pension benefits. You've sold your home and given everything to Jim. What do you think will happen to you if you leave. You must know that Jim will give you nothing but threats as he has already done to me. In light of the several million dollars in secret bank account that only he has control of, he will leave you flat when the going gets rough just like he sneaked out of the U.S. ahead of everyone else when he got a little bad press last summer. I don't believe it too late for you since Dad is such a hard worker. In any event if you don't <sup>see</sup> you will have nothing when you reach 65 if you both don't get out now.

I am really angry at Jim's treat-  
BB-9-e-2



ment of you. Do you remember when you  
 went to jail for doing Jim's under-  
 cover work. Jim called me down  
 to his house to tell me how bad you  
 were for trying to get out of jail.  
 Yet in spite of his so-called courage  
 he never went to jail but allowed  
 his followers to take all the risks  
 for him. In fact when he was busted  
 for making sexual advances to an  
 undercover vice officer in L. A. in  
 December of 1973, he had other  
 people take great risks to get the  
 record expunged rather than go to  
 court and confess his perversions.  
~~What recall~~ You should also recall  
 how badly he treated you and  
 his making you the butt of many  
 nasty practical jokes ~~the first~~  
 trip to Guyana, and that he spent  
 quite a long time afterward telling  
 me what a bitch you had been  
 on that trip.

Believe me, you owe your family  
 more than you owe him. He talks  
 down good care of himself - ~~despite~~  
 his phony heart attack notwithstanding -  
 as you can see from  
 his fat gut and degred hair.

In any event, if you decide to

stay or leave, & wanted to let you know that & feel & have good reason for being worried about you all.

I know he always said he treated me like a son but in reality he had no respect or concern about me or anyone else. Otherwise he would never have tried to destroy me or any other of the <sup>old</sup> people whom he has so bitterly and consciously misused.

I hope that you <sup>see</sup> realize the concern and affection & love for all of you - my family. It is that concern that has prompted me to write this letter.

I hope to see you soon.

Yours,  
Mike



tacted by Marcie, Mike Prole, and  
 Dick Tropp ~~was~~ told me of a vast  
 conspiracy against the church and asked  
 me to help. Naturally, because of  
 my ~~the~~ great respect for Jim, I  
 believed them and offered to help.  
~~That~~ Sometime later I ran into  
 one of the people who had partici-  
 pated in the ~~myself~~ article  
 about the church. At that point I  
 decided to investigate the so-called  
 conspiracy. After talking to everyone  
 I could find, I learned that  
 the conspiracy was a figment  
 of Jim's imagination and that the  
 people who participated in the article  
 are only individuals who have  
 been contacted are by me. They are people  
 who have been harassed, threatened  
 and lied about by Jim and his  
 agents. I, myself, have been getting  
 threats and I assure you I have  
 done nothing. However, I shall  
 begin enter into a fight with  
 Jim if he keeps it up.

Also, the people who have left are  
 doing fantastically well. Not because  
 they are part of a non-existent  
 conspiracy, but because of learning  
 to work hard and endure. And  
 if I might add, while ~~the~~ <sup>as</sup> prob-

learn in the U.S., they are not asked  
 by leaving the country, but by stay-  
 ing here and working constructively.  
 Believe me you are getting a totally  
~~shaded~~ slanted view of the U.S.

Also, I think Jim is a coward. He left  
 the country as soon as he got a little  
 bad press. Do you remember how  
 he promised to let us get to "freedom"  
 while he remained behind and let  
 the fascists tear out his fingers -  
 nails and pluck out his eyes. Hell,  
 he was just about the first  
 one to leave and he let Marceline  
 and many other back here in what  
 he called an evil country. I think  
 you must wonder why if it were  
 so bad did he let them stay. Well,  
 he has several million dollars, that I  
 know personally, he has stashed away  
 in secret accounts. If time ever get  
 hard in Guyana, you can bet he  
 will get his fat-ass out of there  
 as quickly as he left here and  
 you and mom and Dad and Tanya  
 will be left penniless.

But I want you to know that  
 if you ever wish to leave, I  
 can support you until you get  
 a job. I hope you know that you  
 BB-4-13

personally will not be in any legal trouble for having been in the Temple. The people here are just upset about Jim's mistreating and abusing his own people.

While I don't expect you to believe all that I have said, I can prove the truth of my statement. I do however ask you to at least think about them. And there is much more too.

I am certainly not part of any conspiracy, which as I mentioned Jim made up to give him an unwarranted sense of importance and to give him an excuse to leave the country rather than answer the questions raised of him.

Also, I want you to know that I have a great deal of affection for you and that I will be totally unforgiving and relentless in pursuing anyone who does you any harm.

My warmest personal regards,

Mike

BB-9-f-4

March 29, 1978

Mike Cartmell  
681 Ellis St. #675  
San Francisco, CA  
94109

Tom Addams and  
Terri Buford  
1859 Geary Blvd.  
San Francisco, CA  
94115

Dear Tom and Terri,

I no longer reside at 851 Ashbury Street.  
Hence, you should direct any future corres-  
pondence to my above listed mailing address.

Also, you may wish to note that the term  
"clumsy" is spelled without an "e".

Regards,

*Mike Cartmell*  
Mike Cartmell

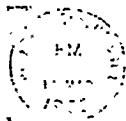
BB-9-g

Mike,

If you think that you are working only to destroy our friend, you're badly underestimating the course you are on. This is going down on the record as a deliberate attempt to starve out hundreds of good people. You'll be remembered for much more than just a personal vendetta.

Even though what you're trying to do is impossible, you're going to earn for yourselves the bitterest of enemies. We have solid evidence that one of your crowd participated in Chris' death. A whole lot of people not even associated with us can back that up. Whether or not you decide to respond to this hardly matters now. Since you are no doubt fully aware of who you're in with and what you are working for, I count this communication probably a waste of my time. We have real class enemies to deal with, and really aren't worrying about your clumsy efforts. But in the future, don't try to say you didn't know. It won't wash. If you had cared anything about what was right, you would have checked with the officials that live there and have seen the work, and asked them about the kind of society we're building there. But like I said; in the future, don't plead ignorance.

BB-9-h-1

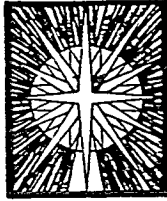


1/10/70  
this  
is  
a letter

Mike Cartmell  
851 Ashbury St.  
San Francisco, CA

BB-9-h-2





# PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Jim Jones,  
Pastor

August 17, 1977

"For I was an hungered  
and ye gave me meat:  
I was thirsty  
and ye gave me drink;  
I was a stranger  
and ye took me in;  
Naked, and ye clothed me;  
I was sick and ye visited me;  
I was in prison,  
and ye came unto me.

Then shall the righteous  
Answer him, saying,

When saw we thee an hungered  
And fed thee?  
Or thirsty,  
And gave thee drink?  
When saw we thee a stranger  
And took thee in?  
Or naked, and clothed thee?  
Or when saw we thee sick?  
Or in prison,  
And came unto thee?

"Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye have done it  
unto one of the least of these...  
Ye have done it unto me"

Matthew 25:35-40

Michael Cartmell  
681 Ellis Street  
S.F. CA 94109

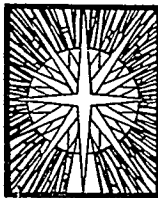
Dear Mike:

This letter will substantiate that while an official of Peoples Temple Church from time to time you have held in your name with Jean F. Brown, and others, jointly, certain real properties that were donated to the church. In each case you held such properties as trustee. When they were sold all of the funds went to the church.

Very truly yours,

*Carol Stahl*  
Carol Stahl, President

BB-9-i-1



# PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

P.O. BOX 15023  
SAN FRANCISCO  
CALIFORNIA 94115

Michael Cartmell  
681 Ellis Street  
San Francisco, California 94109



BB-9-i-2

BB-10

EUGENE

CHAIKEN

LAW OFFICES OF  
GARRY, DREYFUS, MCTERNAN, BROTSKY, HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER

SAN FRANCISCO 94102

(415) 864-3131

CABLE ADDRESS: "DRYCAP"

June 20, 1978

CHARLES R. GARRY  
BENJAMIN DREYFUS  
FRANCIS J. MCTERNAN  
ALLAN BROTSKY  
JAMES HERNDON  
DAVID E. PESONEN  
BRIAN C. WALSH

OF COUNSEL  
DONALD L. A. KERSON  
COLLEEN G. HAAS

SAN JOSE OFFICE  
250 SO. MARKET STREET  
SAN JOSE 95113  
(408) 286-9222

Mr. Eugene B. Chaikin  
P.O. Box 893  
Mission Village  
Georgetown, Guyana

Re: Guardianship of Vincent Lopez, Jr.  
Alameda Superior Action No. 204 108-7

Dear Mr. Chaikin:

At June Crym's request, I appeared for you at a citation hearing in the above-captioned matter. The citation asked that you appear and explain why an inventory, appraisal and account should not be filed in the Lopez guardianship. At the hearing, I told Judge John Sparrow that:

1) You have been and will be outside the United States for an unknown period.

2) The Lopez file shows that in April 1977 you had prepared a first account showing no assets and no income in this estate. The account was never filed because you were unable to obtain the Guardian's signature.

3) On August 19, 1977, you sent a letter to Walter Jones, in care of Joseph A. Mazor and Associates, P.O. Box 99717, San Francisco, California 94109, containing a substitution of attorneys. The substitution, apparently, was never signed, returned to you and filed.

Judge Sparrow asked some questions about the minor's assets and income, and whether he is in "South America with some group." I told the Judge that the only information which I could relate is what is shown in your file. At my request this matter has been continued until Wednesday, September 20, 1978, so that I may obtain further information from you.

BB-10-a-1

Mr. Eugene B. Chaikin  
June 20, 1978

Page 2

I wish to file a motion, on your behalf, to withdraw as counsel for the Guardian, and an affidavit in support of your motion and in response to the citation. The following information should be set forth in your affidavit:

- a) That I am authorized to appear in this citation on your behalf.
- b) The approximate date you left the U.S., and the approximate date you plan to return, if known.
- c) What efforts you made to reach the guardian and file an inventory and account. The response or lack thereof by the guardian.
- d) The last date, time and place you had any contact or communication with the guardian.
- e) Any information you have about the assets and income of the Ward. (The petition states, "The extent of the estate of the minor is unknown at this time but will consist mainly of county benefits received monthly for the care of said minor.")

I would suggest that your affidavit be prepared so as to comply with Evidence Code Section 1454, a copy of which is enclosed.

Very truly yours,

  
James Herndon

JH/LM  
Enc.

BB-10-a-2

**§ 1454. Foreign official signatures.** A signature is presumed to be genuine and authorized if it purports to be the signature, affixed in his official capacity, of an officer, or deputy of an officer, of a nation or public entity in a nation recognized by the executive power of the United States and the writing to which the signature is affixed is accompanied by a final statement certifying the genuineness of the signature and the official position of (a) the person who executed the writing or (b) any foreign official who has certified either the genuineness of the signature and official position of the person executing the writing or the genuineness of the signature and official position of another foreign official who has executed a similar certificate in a chain of such certificates beginning with a certificate of the genuineness of the signature and official position of the person executing the writing. The final statement may be made only by a secretary of an embassy or legation, consul general, consul, vice consul, consular agent, or other officer in the foreign service of the United States stationed in the nation, authenticated by the seal of his office. (Stats. 1965, c. 299, § 1454.)

BB-10-a-3

LAW OFFICES OF

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY, HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER

SAN FRANCISCO 94102

**AIR MAIL**

Mr. Eugene B. Chaikin  
P.O. Box 893  
Mission Village  
Georgetown, Guyana



RR-10-0-4

Jonestown, Port Kaituma )  
North West Region )  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana ) S.S.

Affidavit// s/

Eugene Chaikin

I, Eugene Chaikin, being duly sworn, declare:

I agreed to represent Mr. Walter Jones in the matter of the Guardianship of Vincent Lopez, without charge, and received no compensation therefore. Within two months subsequent to the hearing I saw him only once or twice, and have neither seen nor heard from him since then. When he left the San Francisco area he left no forwarding address nor any telephone number so I had no way to contact him. The first and only time I heard from him was the letter from Mr. Mazor to which I responded sending a substitution of attorney. I received no reply and have had no other communication with him. I do not know how to reach him. I left California and went to Guyana, South America where I now reside in September of 1977. I have been here ever since and do not plan to return to the U.S.A. for several years. The estate of Vincent Lopez had no assets. The boy himself was without assets. Prior to the Guardianship, he resided in a licensed home for boys, paid for by the State of California. That status was discontinued upon the completion of the Guardianship. To my knowledge Mr. Jones never applied for any ~~kind of~~ form of public assistance for Vincent. No assets ever came into the estate.

Subscribed to and sworn by me,  
a Commissioner of Oaths for the  
Cooperative Republic of Guyana.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Dated: July 14, 1978

Witnessed:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Kandauf

BB-10-6



DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
30 Van Ness Avenue, Room 2100  
San Francisco, California 94102  
(415) 557-2046



RUSH

April 19, 1978

Mr. Eugene Chaikin  
P.O. Box 15156  
San Francisco, California 94115

Dear Sir:

Please contact me at the above phone number during regular business hours concerning your registration with the Tax Preparers Program.

Very truly yours,

JOHN S. LARSON  
District Supervisor

JSL:eea

*Forestown:  
Georgetown  
is supposed to  
be calling this on the  
radio to you  
J*

*See attached  
explanation.*

BB-10-C-1



This came in mail 4/20; I called Tarson  
he said someone anonymous called their  
office & reported that Ben Chaikin  
had a public advertisement saying  
he did peoples taxes & they're  
(Dept of Consumer Affairs) inquiring  
because they have no record of  
Chaikin registered with Tax Preparers  
program - which is required if you do  
other peoples taxes.

All the taxes returns that came over  
last week were mailed out to IRS  
& State Franchise Tax Bd with  
return address, P.O. Box 15156, c/o Chaikin  
& this was put on the tax returns,  
at Evelyn's mother's direction.

I want to call Tarson Monday & <sup>or but write a ltr</sup>  
explain Chaikin is an attorney, doesn't do  
taxes, has been out of the country  
since Sept. 1977, & the whole thing  
is absurd - there is no such advertisement.

Also explain that "peoples" do use his  
P.O. box as a return address <sup>with exp. adv. -!</sup>

OK?

BB-10-C-2

Jesse Cypm

4-21-78

PROPERTIES IN ESCROW LOS ANGELES AREAS

<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>OWNER</u>	<u>EXPECTED CLOSING DATE</u>	<u>PROFIT EXPECTED</u>	<u>PROBLEMS</u>
4045 Halldale	Winnie & Vernon Smith	JUNE 1st	19,000	
631 E. 109th	Reese	May 1st	21,000	
734 E. 102nd	(PT) Souder	April 28th	23,000	
1216-18 84 pl.	Ernest Jones	May 26th	15,000	
5116-18 Towne	Washington	July 1st	18,000	May not get FHA
1111 E. Anaheim (L. Beach)	Rosevelt Turner	May 15th	7,500	daughter must sign

BB-10-C-3

L.A. PROPERTY UNSOLD

<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>OWNER</u>	<u>EXPECTED PROFIT</u>	<u>COMMENTS</u>
1121 W. 65th	(Anette Jones) Cartmell-Brown	7,000	Have offer but can't transfer title (M. Cartml)
932 Santa Barbara	(PT) Mattie Jefferson	15,000	Awaiting FHA approval re: driveway width & FHA appraisal
222 W. 88th	Bertha Arnold	7,000	Tell Kay Gladys Mitchell may buy
747-7½ E. 56th	Ernestine Blair	10,000	Purchaser of 5116 Towne also interested in this one
2502 E. 109	Odenia Robertson	10,000	Ask Kay to ask Odenia if OK to approach tenants to show
224 E. 89th	Bona Vae	4,000	Bad situation. Daughter involved. Property a wreck!

- Vacant land report at a later date
- San Francisco Church listing with Caldwell Bankers. This is held up until after clean-up & un-lived-in look is achieved.
- Report on Los Angeles apartments next time



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Washington, D.C. 20520

April 17, 1978

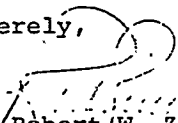
Dear Rev. Young:

Thank you very much for your undated letter concerning one Timothy Stoen, which I received today. I very much appreciate your thoughtfulness in writing to me about this matter.

For the record, I have never, to my knowledge or memory, met Mr. Stoen or had any dealings or correspondence with him concerning this case. Nor do I, as Director of the Office of East Coast Affairs in the Bureau of Inter-American Affairs, have any responsibility for relations with Guyana. This office concerns itself with Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay. Moreover, it would be completely improper for an officer in my position to become involved in a custody case which is being tried in a Guyanese court of law.

There are one or two other Robert Zimmermans in the Foreign Service and there may be a confusion of identity, but so far as I am aware, they are not presently stationed in Washington and have had no connection with Guyana.

Sincerely,

  
Robert W. Zimmermann

Reverend Guy B. Young,  
Master of Divinity,  
Peoples Temple,  
P.O. Box 15023  
San Francisco, California.

BB-10-C-4

April 18, 1978

Mrs. Violet Jeans  
Personnel Office  
Perfect Circle Division  
P.O. Box 1446  
Richmond, Indiana 47374

Dear Mrs. Jeans:

You have been so very helpful, and I want to thank you for all the assistance you have given.. I have one last request of you. The enclosed check was sent over to Guyana to my mother-in-law, but as you know, she passed during the month of December. For some reason, the check was not able to be negotiated there after her passing. You will not see the Barclay's Bank stamp on it.

It was returned to me with a note from my husband asking that, if you would be so kind, I send you the check to have it reissued in his name, Rev. James W. Jones. I hope this is no imposition on you. Both Rev. Jones and I deeply appreciate all your kind correspondences and attention to matters we have referred to you over the past months.

Yours truly,

*Marceline Mae Jones*

(Mrs.) Marceline M. Jones

enclosure

BB-10-C-5

BB-10-C-6

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES

1-103  
210

POLICY  
IDENTIFICATION  
  
PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

A 950 025 0303167310  
  
LYNETTA P. JONES

DO NOT ENDORSE  
OR DEPOSIT BEFORE

DEC 1 1977

G2 - 17091663

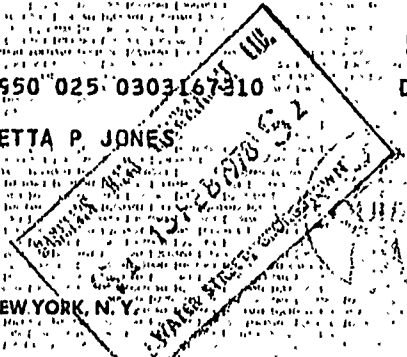
CHECK  
NUMBER 17091663

\*\*\*\*\*\$81.68\*\* F

BANKERS TRUST CO., NEW YORK, N. Y.

⑈ 17091663 ⑆ ⑆ 0210 ⑆ 0103 ⑆ 001 ⑆ 00015253 ⑆


*G. J. Wilson*  
TREASURER  
*Don Johnston*  
CONTROLLER

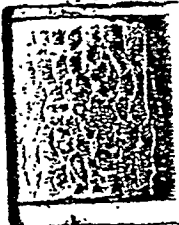


**RECEIPT AND ENDORSEMENTS**

ONLY THE PERSONAL ENDORSEMENT OF THE PAYEE WILL BE ACCEPTED.

RECEIVED OF THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES THE WITHIN AMOUNT AS PER ACCOMPANYING STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT.

 MAY NOT BE PAID IF ENDORSED BEFORE DATE SHOWN ON FACE HEREOF.



PEOPLES TEMPLE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
P. O. BOX 893  
GEOFFREY TOWN  
GUYANA, SOUTH AMERICA

107-44

**IMPORTANT**

ENDORSEMENT MAY NOT BE MADE BY AN EXECUTOR, ADMINISTRATOR, ATTORNEY-IN-FACT, GUARDIAN, ETC., WITHOUT THE PRIOR CONSENT OF THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES.

IF THIS CHECK IS DRAWN TO THE ORDER OF AN ATTORNEY-IN-FACT, TRUSTEE, GUARDIAN, OR COMMITTEE FOR THE CREDIT OF OR ON BEHALF OF ANOTHER PERSON, THE PAYEE BY ENDORSING THIS CHECK WARRANTS THAT SUCH OTHER PERSON WAS LIVING ON THE DATE INDICATED ON THE FACE HEREOF.



BB-10-C-7

April 17, 1978

Meeting with Louis Highman, attorney & his law  
asst. Nancy Williams regarding Monie's adoption  
case.

Highman said that San Francisco Probation  
~~is~~ is pressing to have the matter transferred  
to L.A. Co. Highman is going to ask for a 3 wk.  
continuance to give him time to prepare a better  
counter attack. Furthermore, he will be in L.A.  
area and will make it a point to see the director of  
California State Hosp. with the hope of soliciting their  
cooperation by establishing Denise's (Monie's natural  
mom) inability to care a child. He feels he will  
have to subpoena the director and Denise's medical  
records in order to get them to cooperate.

Highman & his assistant agree that we  
~~could~~ can't get guardianship at this time, & will  
not be able until the medical records are before the  
court. He explained that serious legal questions  
are being raised all over the state regarding  
what constitutes a mentally disturbed person & ~~guardianship~~  
~~the need~~ their need to be "caught up" in state  
hospitals. In other words we're going no where  
until the medical records are obtained.

He said he hadn't called Willie Brown.

It appeared ~~th~~ like he still wasn't convinced  
that I had a contact with Willie. I reassured  
him that I had a friend that knew Willie well  
and had said that Willie would help in any

BB-10-C-8

way possible. He (again) said that he could use a amicus curiae from Brown & that his office would prepare it for Willie to sign. I think Wally ~~Johnson~~ Johnson should go to Willie Brown and have him call Highman so this matter can be taken care of as soon as possible.

I asked him if letters to the judge would help. He said, yes; especially from professional people. They should be addressed to the judge & copies sent to Highman & the protection Dept. (Amis Exorcis).

The matter will most likely be continued to the 3<sup>rd</sup> wk. in May — I should have the exact date by next week.

Guy Young



ORDERS

19/1/78

- ① Admit to S.C.U. for rest + observation.
- ② Diet Regular.
- ③ U.S. Q 10h.
- ④ - If report any skin changes, cyanosis, acute hemorrhage from the mouth STAT to Dr. Schuchert. Do not discuss in front of patient.
- ⑤ Reassessment in 24 hours.

W. Schuchert  
 J. Kelley  
 A. Kelley

12-9-78-1030 - Discharge to home on permission of Dr. Schuchert. H.W. to live at home. A. Kelley

ch audited 9-10-78 General audit

27-10-78: 2000: give 10mg valium p.o. stat for neurological Twitch. Shab  
 7:15  
 Hall

28-10-78 1945 ① High protein diet = high protein snacks + 3 extra portions. D. Lorie please give Shab protein supplements each meal. D. Worley

30/10/78 - ① Multiple Vit. fd. ② B-complex fd. ③ Vit C 250mg fd. Shab Park

17/11/78  
 1045 x i. may have valium 10mg. p.o. NOW  
 Dr. Schuchert, Sluggish P. J. Kelley

BB-10-d-1

NAME CHAIRMAN, EUGENE

# O. ORDERS

28/3/78 - Please wash sore on lower leg & H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> or alcohol -  
then apply Sultrin cream in thin coat to raw center area &  
sterilize to surrounding dry redness - BID x 3 days then  
re-evaluation of area. AMoore cover the area & then  
gaze - do not leave open. AMoore/Dale Park/Drubs

3-3-78 0910 Olanne - please look a foot again - pt. requesting systemic  
antifungal drug - some you've been the please open cond. (serotini, skin)

② P.T. may massage elbow per request of lab (serotini, skin) & leg (serotini, skin)

3/4/78 - Cleanse both sores w/ H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> then apply Sultrin  
powder & cover. Joyce Parker to consult re: sore ASAP.  
AMoore

Start PCN 250mg. p.o. q.i.d. x 5 days. Fulm

5 APR 78 ORDER to date checked by S. Addison

7/4/78 - 250mg Zeman Dulfate - 320 mg T.D. p.o.  
2 months. Reduce to 160 mg T.D. p.o. if  
available. ② CxP with 7 sheets  
③ Vitamins multivits - BID x  
2 months, but most "nearby" to plant. Ful. M. M. M.

9/4/78 Cont. on PCN 250 mg tid x 5 days. Fulm

11/4/78 Treat fungus on feet w/ blood  
& cassava powder. Do not apply between toes - only  
on the crusted areas on the tops of feet. Fulm

11/4/78 Wash fungus on toes & alcohol. Debride any  
blisters which may develop. Apply iodine to open blisters  
then cover & gaze strips. Treat this BID x 3 days then  
re-evaluate. AMoore/Dale Park/Drubs/RQ. & DC

3-5-78 - 0630 Clean & Alcohol & apply Irish Urine  
to both feet of Murrell. AMoore/Dale Park/Drubs/RQ  
Children to urine. BB-10-d-2

ORDERS NAME CHAIKEN, EUGENE BR-10-4-3

12-2-78 @ Repeat Hydrocortisone 10mg bid

11/19/78 0900 @ may have symptoms expectant 5-10 mg bid

11/22/78 1700 @ one ASD for bad headache

12/31/78 @ R. Rowley

12/26/78 2140 @ Heat on high protein diet

12/23/78 1700 @ Physical therapy 3x weekly

Cervical spine & shoulder gentle traction

Heat massage and include lower spine in physical therapy

30-6-78 arrange apt. w/ Dr. Schatz pt tired and feeling very weak

12/21/78 @ DTC

12/28/78 @ R. Rowley

12/28/78 1930 @ 2000 mg stat & 500 mg qid x 7 days

12/18/78 1800 - Pantanal 2000 mg stat & 500 mg qid x 7 days

12/8/78 1500 - Cont on High Protein diet

12/10/78 1630 - Physical therapy

OBDEB 9

10/19/77 17:30

ORDERS

NAME: EUGENE CHAIKEN

① Nest 2 h. q day.

10-25-77

Larry Schubert  
D. Brewer

10-30 Hct 40  
CBC 8 Bands, 47 Seg. 44 Lymph. 1 mono  
RBC's dispersed evenly. Solones

11-21-77

1430 Urine 40 R/O UTI  
Blood - CBC - Blood smear R/O anemia,  
underlying septic infection.

1445 ① Eggs sandwich for prot-  
buildup prn. no greater  
than 3/day.

② appt to see Larry D.  
prn. Ex's ? ANKOR T.I.

11-29-77 BB 7 eos. 9 bands 39 poly 43 lymph  
2 mono poly some abnormal. Blastic forms at  
periphery near edge. Some target cells (RW)  
evenly spaced. Same size & shape. Solones

11/30 1145 ① Check vital signs BID. x i NK.

11/2/77 -106° - mild milk phase  
Q day until further notice  
Eva Pugh L. Ruggio  
S. Field

12-4-77 1422 → S. Field Diet

12/5/77 Lomotil tab  $\ddot{=}$  row and  $\ddot{=}$  more  
in 3 hours. for liquid stool. Jabs  
2(9/77) - Return daily for  
Chemo Therapy. Schubert  
BB-10-d-3 N 54

NAME: CHAIKEN, EUGENE

12/12 1646  
① Apply papaya pulp to sores  
on thumb + dry telfa pad + gauze  
over B.D. & R. fingers

13/12/77 To be started on a protein supplement  
feeding 700 cc per day. Shirley Fields  
to use same formula used on Lella Murphy  
(Aoyalac variety) per order of dad.  
over & above regular solid foods. J. L. Hays  
J. L. Hays  
noted Shirley's diet

22/12/77 Several vitamins q day -

- ① Menavig cap i
- ② Quercetin 1000mgms, Vit C 1500mgms
- ③ Vit. E. 600-800, ④ Mol. Iron cap i q day. for energy,  
and to help increase appetite J. L. Hays

16 JAN 78 Order date checked by S. Addison

3-3-78 Soak on ① thumb soaks in warm  
water Clean + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and dry dressing applied  
J. Munnell

11-3-78 P.T. moist heat B.I.D. (2x daily)  
for 1 week ② Put sling on pt. when  
hees up and about ③ Aspirin 5gr  
tid x 1 wk. J. L. Hays

12-3-78 PCN 250mg. p.o tid x 5 days. J. L. Hays

15-3-78 Area on ① thumb refuses to heal -  
soaked in warm bleach sol -  
Mycostatin cr - very and dry dressing applied  
J. L. Hays

17/3/78 DC. Mycostatin cream. Watch area on  
thumb for further infection - K. L. Hays

# Physical Therapy

10-18-77 on his left the greatly  
 11:30 improved so still not walking on  
 his heel just ball of his foot stressed  
 his need to do this - Christo M. Anderson

- 10-19 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 10-20 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 10:30 - 11:30
- 10-21 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 10-22 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 10-23 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 10-24 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 10-25 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 10-26 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 10-27 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 10-28 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 10-29 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 10-30 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 10-31 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 11-1 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 11-2 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 11-3 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30
- 11-4 P.T. Dr. Vidus Bogus 11:30 - 12:30

BB-10-d-4

E. CHAIKEN







NAME Gene Chakui

DATE	TIME	T	P	R	AP	LBP	RBP	COMMENTS
17/11	1230							Admitted to Unit. —
	1700							to bed - sleeping
	1800	98	88	20	98/60	100/60		Rf. dist seen by Dr. Schapt
	2000	98 <sup>4</sup>	80	16	98/60	100/70		Hand Pt. sleeping
	2200							Sleeping. Wt. unassisted refused
	2400							Sleeping while being observed
18-11	0200							Pt. drinking 1 glass H <sub>2</sub> O up to 0300. Back to sleep
	0400							Encouraging Pt. to take H <sub>2</sub> O. Pt. refusing.
	0600	97 <sup>6</sup>	67	17				One more encouraging Pt. to take fluids. Sips only. Slept well.
	0800	98 <sup>4</sup>						Lo Ketulose
	1100							
	1200	98	80	20	98/54	110/60		Valium 10 mg po now druged Vitamins po. Now plugged

BB-10-d-6

NOTES

NAME: CHAIKEN, EUGENE BB-10-d-7

10/4/78

Phyllis -

I thought I would give your Department a brief rundown on my situation, for whatever you all may be able to do about it. I have a lot of the same symptoms that I had last year, but not as severe. My weight has got as low recently as 128 (which is a 20 year low for me) and as high as 134. It is now about 132. I do not feel that it is a dangerously low weight. I have little energy and fatigue very easily - this is constant. I still get a lot of major muscle spasm, internal irritation and followed by sudden sleepyness (which we have in the past attributed to low blood sugar, and corrected by increased protein - which worked well). My balance is very poor and I have some difficulty knowing just where I am putting my feet when I walk. My vision is blurred at distances closer than about 18" to 2', and I have almost constant dullache in my eyes. I get sudden emotional imbalances which are of short duration - wanting to cry usually. I get chilled easily and frequently, constantly nervous.

I had my eyes checked recently and need a new prescription. That will take care of the blurring, I am sure, but I don't know about the pain which seems to be associated with fatigue.

I saw Larry about 6 weeks ago, I guess, and recited the above liturgy. They did a couple of tests. He said that the sedimentation rate is still high - he did not know what to make of it and would get back to me, but of course never did.

I am functioning fairly well, though at perhaps only about 50% of my maximum healthy capacity. I am in no acute distress, and do not want to make any big issue about whatever isn't just right with me. As a practical matter I think that if my weight and sed rate is monitored regularly that will give some notice if things start to get too far out of balance. Additionally, from experience I know that I do better with a balanced diet with meats, greens and starch, and that the high starch diet that I get is contributive to some of my problems. Even the milk shake is full of sugar and probably is of assistance only because it has or should have a raw egg in it. I do not think that high starch snacks do help, although eating several times a day, 5 or 6, is much better for me than 3 times. I am also on the so called "high protein diet" but it is not substantially different than the regular diet, and at times actually has less protein than the normal diet.

I appreciate your concern.

Gene

BB-10-d-8

20-10-91 2.000 given to ms. Valon and a cup of flour sent home to be used to cook. To come in and be checked in am. 11/11/91

BB-10-d-9

PHILLIS BLOOM

I am a secret agent from the CIA.

ESTIMATES OF GROW COSTS ON A PER POUND BASIS

(Costs include seed, fertilizer, irrigation, and other inputs)

Sweet potatoes 29¢  
 Blackeye 73¢  
 Kidney 64¢  
 Mung 61¢  
 Wing bean 54¢  
 Cassava, bitter 12¢  
 Cassava, sweet 18¢  
 Dasheen, red 50¢  
 Pineapple 36¢  
 Peanuts 89¢  
 Citrus, sweet 34¢ (per fruit)  
 Bananas 21¢

24/5/78 Hgb was (12%) Dehningston RL

22/6/78 1800 Pt 50 pain in cervical spine with inter-  
mittent numbness down rt arm. Has had x-ray  
of cervical spine previously that showed  
narrowed disc spaces in cervical area. Traction  
& P.T. have been helpful in the past. Will start  
Heat & massage x 4 mo. to see if it helps. Cervical  
traction may be rec. in the future. Gfah LR

27/6/78 Pt C/O lower back pain, that went all the  
way down to his legs. GAVE PT A BACK RUB IN LOWER PART OF  
OF BACK. GAVE PT 2 ASPIRIN FOR PAIN, ALSO HE WANTS A NOTE TO  
REST FOR A COUPLE HRS. EACH DAY BECAUSE OF THE PAIN  
ALSO APP HAVING PAD TO AREA FOR 20 MIN. L. SADDLE

23/6/78 1330 Pt came in to have knot 2 inches under  
Scapula checked. Knot is 25 mm wide and 25 mm long is a round  
oval shape, no inflammation, no pain or swelling, it is attached  
to underlying superficial skin is mobile but remains in that  
area because of attachment. Pt has had knot over 20 year has  
seen doctor & said it was a sweat gland that has turned to a knot, that there  
is nothing that can be done about it. Don't disturb it. Come in out  
of Physical Therapist concern order for lower back P.T. order in summer  
of 78 tested for mild case of athlete's foot w/ (fresh) Vano  
Jones #

8/7/78 - 1720

Still - excessive fatigue in intermi heart

Loss of appetite in Eats less.  
Back Pain - ass'd - fatigue 7 years.

No medicine  
Denies INSM (3-8h-9hs), leg cramps.

Back - R 104/45  
Orthostatic 84 -> 96 C 90/60 -> 8/50  
change noted 9 9  
Exam - yellow glass feet - never 9  
BB-10-d-10

The yellow cone on OS Projects - to RSL  
VA - A consent ABSTRACT (BOLST).  
20/25 30/25 E glasses -  
"clever" =

Hct - 40%

Blood Smear - to follow - defunct.

Impression: fatigue & or Mosaic A's.  
apparently not anemic M.M. -

11-7-78 1700 Ath. ft. minor sores treated - I wish  
some salve. He stated the Irish Vine alcohol was  
not working. L. Jackson #4

3-9-78 1915 Pt (D) thumb is infected & swollen Pt 90 soreness into wrists  
Pus secretion Temp 99.2.

4/8/78 1745 - Pyaemia on left thumb & red streak  
going up the arm. Will start on Dantanal  
and Sultrin cream locally. Fluor - stare

27/3/78 - 2305 90 dizziness & nausea. T 98 5/10 R 100/70  
St. 11/40. ASA gr. E given. W. King Sanction

11/9/78 - 2000 - Investigation to test Ux

Route exacerbation of fatigue. Will know in occurrence.  
Such as this -

- Complete Physic done. Hct - 39%  
90/65 ; HR - 94. Sid flat. 78

18-9-78

VA 20/30 20/40 E glasses, VA 20/25, 20/30 5 glasses  
the pt's glasses are 1yr old and are for reading. pt  
state when he is fatigued he cannot conc. to focus otherwise  
double. He eye pain is worst when tired. Lt. Reg. for spectacles  
found 2 diopeters but no other ocular problems. Pts. the optometrist  
when he comes for new prescription. Chaitin Asch

BB-10-d-11

28% applied to raw center, reaching to surrounding area. Covered  
in thin gauze. Pt. states the sore on heel do not itch plus the  
sore drains continually. Above 5-10-78

3/4/78 1230 Sores on extremities are not responding well  
to therapy. Will try PCN qid x 5 days & 1/2" flaccid  
To cont. Topical cleaning & treatment. flaccid. 7/20/80

3-4-78 @ 1940 Sore on leg cleaned w/ H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> & Sulphur powder  
applied Bfarric

4-4-78 0730 Sore on leg cleaned w/ H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> & Sulphur powder  
applied. W. King

4-4-78 @ 1910 Sore on leg cleaned w/ H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> & Sulphur powder applied

5-4-78 @ 1958 Sore on leg cleaned w/ H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> & Sulphur powder applied

6-4-78 - 10.40 Sore on leg cleaned w/ H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> & Sulphur powder applied  
dry dressing. Sore heal a little better. Sulphur powder applied

7/4/78 0100 Same as above. Moore & Murrell

7/4/78 45% -- Proximal fatigue  
Taking it easy  
Constipated x 4 a week

Hx - + for Perious S for Anemia

Diplopia & Recurs - Examinations needed. Met

12. ankle color of disc. Patient's wife

12BP ~ 98% Bilaterally HR 88 - 79.93

11-4-78 1130 12.9% - will Rx Anemia

18-4-78 sores on @ leg cleaned w/ H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> + sulphur powder  
applied, the sore closest to the ankle seems to

have healed well the top sore still drains & has  
not filled in completely but new tissue looks healthy

1030 started G504 and Multi-vitamins. Sluggish

9-4-78 0800 lesions on @ leg cleaned w/ H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> & Sulphur powder  
dry & healing well. Upper lesion & draining seems to be

healing well. Sulfa powder & dry dog applied. Gfarric

NAME: CHAIKEN, EUGENE NURSES NOTES 8-10-78 10

NAME: CHAIKIN, EUBENE

NURSES NOTES

12-4-78 0915 Sores on leg continue to do well. Will be checked daily - Ath feet treated as order. J. Murrell

14-4-78 0845 Sores on leg healing well. Athletes foot treated to Blood root & Cassia Powder. J. Murrell

1830 Completed PEN 250mg TID x 5 days. Druggist

15-4-78 - Blistered toes on both feet were debrided. Cleaned & Sadt cream applied to gauze dressing. J. Murrell

15-4-78 1900 - both feet cleaned & alcohol around toes & Sadt cream applied to gauze dressing covering - R. M. Knight

16-4-78 1130 - Clean feet, between toes etc. and applied thin coat of Sadt cream to all infected areas. J. Murrell

17-4-78 0800 feet treated as order. J. Murrell

18-4-78 0930 Ath feet treated as order. J. Murrell

19-4-78 0740 feet treated as order. J. Murrell

20-4-78 - 0830 - feet treated per order. J. Murrell & R. M. Knight

21-04-78 - 0845 - feet seem to be healed. Pt advised to return to office only if problem flairs up again. J. Murrell

2/1/78 - Cleaned toes & Alcohol Applied Sadt cream

3-5-78 - 0630 Clean Alcohol & Irish Vine applied. Pt foot is looking much better. J. Murrell

19-5-78 - 2400 Pt. % had cold, since congested & non-productive cough. Benzyl expectorant & tip given. Pt. will come in to see D. Parks if symptoms persist. W. Ferguson

14-5-78 1400 % had cold, sinus congestion. T-99. to return at 5:30 to see D. Parks. J. Jackson

22-5-78 1635 PT % of moderate to serious headaches. Still some nasal and chest congestion. He felt dizzy (almost fell a few times today. Pt said) no nausea has it worried. Throat hot sore not Ear. no Diarrhea. No cramping in stomach. B/P @ 100/86 Temp 97.4

P.T. also % of being very nervous & tense was itching all over. Cheek Ling sound ok no wheezing or respiring abnormal sound. chest pretty clear. Throat & Ear sore. give salt water gargle & gr ASA for headache. Cough syrup not for cough as ordered. M. Dunn

BB-10-d-13

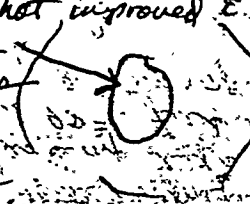


- 24-1-78 0730 - 1/2 nausea headache, abdominal cramps - no diarrhea - dizzy  
like headed - feels like he has temp but remains normal. Slept  
last yesterday Temp now is 99.2 - Feels weak & listless - especially  
wants to get to work but appears listless & apathetic - self vitamin / Throat
- 25-1-78 0830 Temp checks 98.4 Pt somewhat diaphoretic, 1/2 nausea  
no vomiting or diarrhea wants to get to work. Told him  
to get to work but not to overdo his work. *Spina*
- 27-1-78 1830 Temp check - 99.6 - *Atalkey*
- 30-1-78 0708 Athlete's foot treated with B solution + Cassava powder. *Plugged*
- 3-3-78 1140 pt have a small sore on @ thumb that have a  
small amount of impaction clean with H<sub>2</sub>O soap for 15 min  
dry dressing applied. *f. merrill*
- 4-3-78 0700 @ thumb soaked in hot salty water 15' Bacitracin + dry dressing applied  
to draining infection on thumb. *J. Lund*
- 4-3-78 1830 @ thumb soaked in hot salty water 15' Bacitracin + dry dressing  
applied. *Spina*
- 5-3-78 0930 Thumb soaked in warm saline water 15' Bacitracin +  
thumb covered with dry dressing - *J. Lund*
- 11-3-78 c/o pain at 9 am radiating to hand + sometimes starts @ shoulder.  
More difficulty when trying to lift. Has undergone some problem  
in leg. Pain gets progressively worse. States pain is so bad he  
finds it hard to lift + do much else. Pt. is being referred to Joyce  
+ is to see her today @ 10 clock. *C. Spina / J. Lund*
- 11-3-78 Examined left elbow - no real swelling but painful  
when moved - prob. tendonitis will treat with Aspirin  
& immobilization x 1 wk. *J. Lund*
- 1930 ASA gr 1 po given *Plugged*
- 12-3-78 Has multiple pustules on penis & scrotum from  
infected intercourse. Will start on PEN. 250mg tid x 5 days -  
Advise keeping with out shorts to air scrotum. *Spina*
- 15/3/78 2000 - still has area on thumb @ that won't heal up  
soaked in clove sol + try ant mycotic applied + dry dressing - *J. Lund*
- 17/3/78 - thumb dead tissue cut off; Alcohol applied. *Spina*

Name: Chaiken, Eugene

BB-10-d-14

- 18-3-78 800 Completed Penicillin & Argemone therapy - stopped  
 18-3-78 1450 Sore & flexed area diff to rest of leg. ~~Penicillin & Argemone~~  
 H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> & Polysporin dry applied. Sore - dry  
 22-3-78 - Treatment to rt. leg. H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> & Polysporin. Area continues to be red  
 & inflamed & a dry scab. ~~Penicillin~~  
 23-3-78 - 1200 Sore @ leg. clean & treated as order of Murrell  
 2050 - Area of about 1/2 x 1 cm on @ anterior lower leg. Surrounded  
 by area of redness of about 1 cm. Open area partially covered  
 with material. Has not been healing & the Polysporin.  
 Will try mycostatin & cleaning & H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. To return in  
 10-2 AM to see if there has been any improvement. If so,  
 order should be written for mycostatin. Sore  
 24-3-78 @ 0500 Sore treated followed pt. feels that pain is  
 more pronounced, not nearly as red. Sore  
 24-3-78 @ 1900 Mycostatin applied to @ lower leg. Pt felt it  
 was worse tonight. Very irritated from foot rubbing  
 @  
 25-3-78 - Sore cleaned & H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> & Mycostatin applied. In Kelley  
 25-3-78 2000 Treatment the same as above. Murrell  
 26-3-78 - 1400 - Sore on @ then treated & H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> followed by mycostatin.  
 Area surrounding lesion is red, although it appears less inflamed than  
 it previously was. Lesion left open to air. Pt advised to return 7 1900  
 for p/o. Kelley  
 26-3-78 - 9100 - @ as above lesion appears to be healing redness. Kelley  
 27-3-78 - 0730 Pt. clean & H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> & mycostatin applied. Sore has decreased  
 in size. Kelley  
 27-3-78 - 1110 Pt. sore on @ skin treated & H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> & Mycostatin applied  
 Pt. let the sun on sore today & states he believes it has  
 helped dry it. Left open to air tonight. Kelley  
 28/3/78 Lesion on rt lower leg cleaned & H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> Mycostatin  
 Cream applied & covered & gauze dog while working  
 in the field. Will be removed & expose to sun. Kelley  
 28-3-78 - 1300 leg treated as order of Murrell  
 29-3-78 7240 R as ordered pt states his leg is doing much better  
 2330 Pt. states his sore has not improved & the mycostatin. ~~Casts~~  
 Area has raw spot in center with some white necrotic  
 tissue within this area. Has rash or redness surround-  
 ing sore, looking more like BB-10-d-15  
 infection. Cleaned & H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> then Sultrin cream



Eugene Clarke

12/12/77 1645 Dressing change on thumb. Papaya peel applied (dry dressing plugged)

14/12/77 1200 - Dressing change - got wet - cleaned with H<sub>2</sub>O. New papaya skin in thin strips & dry dressing applied J. Rozynko

15-12-77 0900 - Dressing & old papaya peeled off - cleaned with H<sub>2</sub>O. One end of largest wound peeling over. Some tenderness noted on small wound - cleaned well. New Papaya skin in thin pieces applied - dry dressing applied

15-12-77 Dressing was washed and dressed as above. Told to come back in am for re-dressing and new fresh papaya. J. Rozynko

16/12/77 0630 - Dressing changed @ thumb. Cleaned with H<sub>2</sub>O and new papaya in thin pieces applied & dry dressing J. Rozynko

17/12/77 1200 - Dressing left off thumb. Areas are clean & dry. Some all dry pieces of papaya peeling sticking to areas. Will peel it off at shower time. A small scratch on big finger that is infected. Cleaned with H<sub>2</sub>O & 1% Methicillin applied. Also had broken blisters on other hand. H<sub>2</sub>O & 1% Methicillin applied. J. Rozynko

22-12-77 He has been getting vitamins daily for 2 weeks. He says they appear to be helping. Give him more energy and he is gaining weight - has an increased appetite. J. Rozynko

NAME: CHAI KEV ENISEM

NAME: CHAIKEN EUGENE

BB-10-17

24/12/77 1045 cut very fine left hand & soaked  
for 20 min in methylot solution?  
cleaned applied pressure bandage to  
return in PM. Did not appear to  
need stitches per Judy's exam &  
Lyle & Smith

24 Dec 77 1900 Bentley asked for very fine  
periodic applied - wiped stone dry drug  
applied B. Smith

20/12 1000 athlete foot on @ small toe. B. Solution & desoxy  
powder applied. @ index finger cut healing well.  
Washed to H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> and neospain / dry drug applied. Skuggen

27/12/77 1200 - @ small toe. Desoxy. Neospain  
Carbocaine H<sub>2</sub>O. Neospain once dry desoxy applied / Skuggen

11/1/78 New party - doing well. Seem to be  
in partial remission. Sea Rate dropped  
from 65 -> 50. BS showed considerable  
drop in serum vit. B<sub>12</sub> for 5 hrs. below  
want. WBC - total @ optimum rate.  
Dropper reduced to 100. (checked @ 1000)  
Also had very few eos. with FBC.

Improvement in Remission. Partial well FBC

20-1-78 1645 Black sil + Cassava powder to athlete feet (Boates)

23-1-78 1155 10 Nausea, stomach cramps, weakness and  
1 (digue early) headache also. Had chills early a.m. To examine  
Temp - 99° (blurred) BS best during lunch and 7 fluids  
Recheck temp in p.m. BB-10-17 Skuggen

11/30 1130 came to office requesting spec. drink he has been receiving since ill. States he feels better today. Is taking 6 small meals daily. No nausea or vomiting. Returned to bed for day. % feeling tired & weak. L Ruggier

12/1 Resting each day for 2-3 hours. Remains on protein diet L Ruggier

1200 VS - 98 - 84 - 24 BP @ 115/74 @ 119/70, L Ruggier

1400 Went home feeling weak & tired. Stated he has a bad taste in mouth he hasn't been able to get rid of for 2 days. Resting. L Ruggier

12/2 2100 B/P R 118/88 L 148/86 36.5 - 104 - 20 OOB in series. No immediate % observant ~~at~~ cooperative. Jenson

12/3 Working today. ~~is~~ States he feels better today. Requesting protein drink - L Ruggier  
2600 B/P R 84/80 L 80/80 3.7 - 100 - 16. No % signum

12-5-77 0830 VS @ BP @ 98/6 @ 102/68  
JPR 36.5 - 86 - 24

For weakness, fatigue & lost 6 more lbs - yesterday I had "high" on I couldn't even sleep. Today I feel wiped out again. Jenson

12-5- % of liquid stool - 7-10/day x 3 days. - Nausea & doesn't feel like eating. Jenson

12-6-77 0700 Lordall sat in for loose BMs Jenson

12-7-77 1740 Concerned about physical problems. Nauseated can't eat - 98 - 96 - 20 BP @ 110/80 @ 112/84 - feel very fatigued  
Det C & E given. Always tired & sleeping Jenson

BB-10-d-19

11/27/77

Gene Chaiten

V.S. - 2105 - BP <sup>(R)</sup> 100/62 APICAL 80 RADIAL ~~38~~ 76  
 2120 B/P 100/62 APICAL 80 Radial ~~38~~ 76  
 2135 B/P 100/62 APICAL 88 Radial 76  
 2150 B/P 100/62 APICAL 88 Radial 72  
 2205 B/P 94/62 APICAL 80 Radial 80 ~~76~~  
 2220 B/P 100/60 APICAL 80 Radial 76

Pt is very lethargic but well oriented. Has trouble staying awake. Exam by Dr. Schacht.

2215 Cont. to sleep. Vital signs stable at present.

23<sup>00</sup> P. walked to B.R. <sup>with help</sup> and B.M. returned. Drank <sup>Dejams.</sup> H<sub>2</sub>O.

11/27/77 2325 - BP 104/74 AP 72 RP 70

Pt is now resting on bed again. A Moore

11/28/77 0000 - BP 108/76 AP 70 RP 70

0030 - BP 108/74 AP 66 RP 70 - Asleep.

0230 BP 100/70 AP 100 RP 80 Pt resting, asleep.

0330 BP 110/74 AP 64 RP 74 - Moving onto side - asleep -

0430 BP 100/74 AP 60 RP 60 - Sleeping.

0730 BP 76/60 AP 62 RP 52 - 7000 Resting well. Up to

~~BP~~ BP AP RP B.R. help. Sitting up for awhile. A Moore

1900 Out "taking a walk". Escorted to Nurses' office - Vitals checked

BP <sup>(R)</sup> 108/66 <sup>(L)</sup> 106/68 - TPR 99° - 88 - 24 AP 92

Wants logs see her new plants that just arrived all sleeping - Left to escort J.K. Moore

11-21-77 CBC Hct 40 slight straw yellow BS  
evenly dispersed had some target cells 13 Bands

28 Polys 57 Lymph 2 mono 5 eos  
44% of the above evaluation

ambled, instantly alert  
Bun ① flatulence & yawns  
Demic D.C.V but has manifested  
continuous 1 to 2 huffs

Demic allergic rxns,  
HAD used well & 2 weeks, then 3 weeks  
after arrival - sudden onset of lethargy  
& onset of chest pain which had  
previously, & subsequent return of  
se alertness in 1 report to T.S.  
no loss of blood loss but  
has had aortic Mts - B'd 5  
lines tablet

HR - BP - Temp. 96

Genl thin, alert, cooperative  
Ears - Respiration - Bling  
NE - chest - BS - clear to ATP  
Chest - BS - clear to ATP  
at - Bun

Genl - nl of head - good  
Demic 42 g anti SMAW  
BSR - 40 - impression - present in

BB-10-d-201

BB-10-d-21

Chaiken, Eugene

Skin - neg.

Head - Hair is oily, scalp neg. - Skull normal contour

Eyes - pupils round, regular, equal & react to light - sclera slightly reddened, conjunctiva pink

Ears - T.M. bell. intact. Acuity good.

Nose - Mucosa pink - septum midline

Mouth - Teeth in good repair - buccal mucosa neg.

Throat - No exudate

Neck - soft - trachea midline, thyroid nonpalpable -

Carotid pulses present & bruits

Throat & Lung - Good expansion - Clear to A & P

Heart - N/SR & @ Breast - no masses noted.

Abdomen - soft - bowel sounds present - no masses

mild right & tenderness & palpation. No aortic

bruits. No organomegaly.

Genitalia - Normal adult male -

Rectal - Neg. for masses - brown stool no gross

blood noted. - Slight enlargement prostate - no nodules

Peripheral vascular - 4+ palpated

M.S. - Good ROM but painful & back.

Reflexes - intact grossly.

Mental Status - cooperative, oriented x3,

Tense & unable to relax.

Imp ① Generally healthy adult male with  
emotional overlay.

② Probable BPH

⑥ R/O underlying systemic

③ ? Urinary tract infection. infection.

④ R/O anemia

⑤ R/O parasites



10-18-77 1230. At his infection on his (D) index finger. Pt states he has a red streak up his arm and pain in his (D) axilla. Infected site cleaned & had 2 and left open to air. Pt scheduled to see Dr. Schacht & Kelley

10-25-77  
0900

11/21/77 0130  
Stools negative for O + P.

J. Schacht

11-21-77 comes in with symptoms of nausea, dizziness, gas, headache, pains in chest (behind sternum). Temp 97.6. Note given to allow him to rest at home for a few hours. Also pain @ shoulder & on Ronympus.

11-21-77  
1430

Screening physical exam  
+ 98.6 78-20 @ 100/70 @ 70 Age 44 Wt 140

Has lost 15 lbs since Sept.  
Dizzy - balance problem x 2 days. Past hx. in July Aug in SF.  
Eye ache behind both - nose running mucus 1 day.  
neck-cervical arthritis? disc problem. Has had dull pain behind sternum for mo. - hurts when deep breaths are taken.  
no cough since 1st prescription of parasite medicine.  
has gas & nausea most of the time. Elimination daily @ 900. - Pain @ urination - no pressure behind stream - does not feel like bladder empties completely.  
low-back pain controlled @ posture - Rt. elbow-wrist & shoulder pain.

Mental response - muscle spasm - anxiety when sugar level is down. - On prot. diet. No high fever. Requires a great deal of individual attention.

BB-10-d-22

BB-10-d-23

CHART RECORD

Chaiken Eugene

Name (Last) (First) (Middle) Doctor/Practitioner

Date 9-28-77

Hospital No.

Hour

Progress Notes

Arrived in Georgetown in apparently good health. 9-30-77 1130 While cutting fish suffered about a 1" superficial slice type laceration from knife. Cleansed w/ Betadine. Cicatricin Powder & Pressure dsq applied. To rest after shower for adequate dsq.

9-30-77 2000 BCB dressing applied to laceration

10-1-77 1930 BCB dressing applied to laceration. Healing well.

10/9/77 1500 Stinger from wasp in (L) eyelid & (R) hand. Hand stinger pulled out w/ tweezers. Eyelid stinger unable to remove. Burs on each side. Quilt (4) covered & gauze.

10/9 Spine from tick in (R) forearm. Pilled out w/ tweezers.

10/12 States he has had lung parasites in past & was treated in Georgetown before coming into Jonestown. Feeling malaise - temp 98.8 - dyspnea. Requested for Jape Parks to get more medication which he took for this in Georgetown. Requested to see Larry L. Ruggie.

10/17 2030 Has what looks like an insect bite on (L) index finger. Has blister looking area, punctured w/ sterile needle. Sulfz powder & dry dsq applied. No pain up hand & arm. No enlarged nodes at present. Instructed pt. to keep area dry. J. James.

10/18 0730 Index finger (L) & small infection. Finger swollen yet states his arm feels less sore. Cleaned w/ alcohol & sulfz powder & dry dsq applied. Moore

Visits need hypertensive Otitis media  
changes in A-V xing.

non - ears (earrings) - insect foul breath  
flaplike foul. Chest - clear -

Car - V812 5 ① 5<sub>1</sub> & 5<sub>2</sub> und.

abd - No masses, or purpura.

BS - ↓

Gen - Atrophic - Sertoli's nucleus  
fear Seminoma !!

nerve - CN - NOT intact - damage in <sup>upper</sup> brain stem or <sup>to opposite</sup> supra nuclear damage

Pericardial tubes - 2+ und. 5 bruits.

Impression - neurologic deficit

with likely infiltrate of leukemic  
cells into CNS affecting III<sup>rd</sup> nerve.

Follow closely for → of BP &  
further infiltration of carcinomatous  
process into CNS, Metast.

Zinc Rx - Brand of Chlorambucil

Dx - Inactive to chronic lymphocytic  
Pre-leukemia - may consider addition of steroids  
depends on resolution of symptoms. Diplopia  
is an ominous sign -

9/12/77 - zinc Chlor Rx - 1 dose - Chlorambucil -  
p.o. by Dr. Schuchert.

Feels ~ the same. Jan 1981.

10/12/77 Pt was working @ power saw & caught left  
Rt thumb in it. Two areas on thumb where there are  
knicks of the skin. Soaked in Betadine R 30 min. Neosporin  
applied & covered @ gauze dsq. J. J. Janis CB-10-d-24

BB-10-d-25

Chiken, Eugene

8/12/77 - 1800 94%  $\rightarrow$   $\rightarrow$  progrenin ho  
 night sweats - x 2 weeks - faint -  
 angry & irritable - "waking early", fatigued;  
 felt excellent response to chemotherapy, felt  
 much energy. HAS NO RECOLLECTION of complex  
 legal discussions which occurred 4 weeks ago.  
 Had by the writer, a lucid conversation  
 completely forgotten. HAS had poor recollection  
 of time & states that mental confusion  
 will correct & mental clarity but has no  
 doubt had infiltration of central nervous system  
 & pre-leukemic WBC's or excessive, protein &  
 necrotic occult process.

Ch nausea, effectively R'd & dramatic  $\oplus$   
 today first opportunity to hold down his  
 dinner. HAS lost 14 lb in 2 weeks. Excretion  
 & states is due to nausea. But the disease  
 process is definitely progrenin. Vomiting &  
 nausea present but respiratory symptoms  
 are resolved. Stool was neg for O & P;  
 just CBC -  $\rightarrow$  abnl BLASTIC forms - definite  
 pre-leukemic condition. This is a favorable  
 hematologic position Reversible by careful Chem Rx.

Physical Examination - 8/12/77

Gen: looks ill but less than prior  
 skin - multiple cherry angiomas, & mole  
 EOM I except for definite I.N. Ophthalmoplegia and diplopia, UF - FTC  
 VA - normal Pupil, everted, but small.

Apr 12, 78 Insecticide Worker 1974-75  
Eugene Chaikin (52) age 45 129 lb. 5'8" agriculture, orchards.

liver prob. - had jaundice several times  
Had hepatitis (possibly)

File

No Kidney prob.

Lung probl. - Has had bronchitis several times

skin allergies - Sebaceous gland infections.

No past poisonings

Worked with pesticides Oct-Dec 77. Also in 1974-75

Sprayed only a few times Oct-Dec 1977

Problems:

Cannot recall any probl. connected with Insecticides.

Used mostly the following Insecticides: Malathion

Aldrin

Sevin

Diathane

Past medical history

pulmonary ill. - bronchitis

Diabetes no

circulatory " no

Hypertension no

gastro.intest - yes

Heart disease no

Genitourinary prob. - prostate probl.

Cancer - Leukemia

Arthritis - spine, rt. wrist, elbow

Reviews of Systems

Heart ok

Head ok

Breasts ok

Eyes - ache a lot

Abdomen ok

Ears ok

Genitalia/Rectum ok

Nose/Sinuses ok

Neurological - has coordination probl.

Mouth/pharynx ok

Extremities - Arthritis in spine +

neck ok

wrist, + Elbow

Chest ok

Has had problems balancing, and coordination problems  
for about 10 months. Arrived 6 months ago.

Treatments/Medication: - physiotherapy, vit., iron,

Allergies - none.

BB-10-d-26

10-13-77... .. EUGENE CHAIKIN B.D. 12-18-32/44  
LIVES COTTAGE 30 WORK - NURSERY + GARDEN

~~HE~~  
@ AGE 12 HAD ALLERGIC REACTION TO SULFUA + BELLADONNA WHEN  
A CHILD  
NO D.O.I OF LIVER OR KID

TO CURRENT MEDS - TOPICAL APPLICATION OF TETRACYCLINE FOR  
STAPH INFECT. (RECURRENT)

HT 5'8" WT. 150  
WANTS TO SEE YOU - (IN GEORGETOWN)  
LUNGOS - PARASITE INFECTION - TOOK MEDS / SYMPTOM  
IF HAS RECURRED / WANTS YOU TO KNOW ABOUT

(HE THINKS J. BOGUE HAS SAME TROUBLE - JIM<sup>B</sup> DESCRIBE ~~OF~~ SIMILAR  
SYMPTOMS

NEVER SAW YOU

NOTICED SYMPTOMS (PARASITE) 3 OR 4 DAYS AGO (HAS HAD STAPH

FOR 20 YRS

LIVES GETTING WORSE

NO VOMITING

URINARY TROUBLE

PAIN STERNUM AVE CHEST PAIN FROM A TO S

(R) 90/70/62

JOYCE PARRS HAS MURKIN INFO

@TIMES GETS EXTREMELY FATIGUED

BB-10-d-27

Chaiken Eugene

7-7-48 Hgb 12.5 ESR 47 ~~serum~~ serum was clear  
Mangston

✓

Lab WORK BB-10-d-28

3-13-78 twice a day P.T. as order gates  
3-14-78 P.T. as order gates  
3-16-78 P.T. as order gates  
3/17/78 P.T. as order gates  
3/18/78 P.T. as order gates  
3/19/78 P.T. as order gates  
3/25/78 P.T. heat to arm gates  
3/26/78 P.T. heat to arm gates  
3/28/78 P.T. heat to arm gates  
3/29/78 P.T. heat to arm gates  
3/30/78 P.T. heat to arm gates  
3/31/78 P.T. heat & light massage gates  
4/1/78 P.T. massage & light heat some improvement gates  
3/4/78 P.T. to arm heat & light massage  
5/4/78 P.T. as order gates  
5/4/78 P.T. as order gates  
4/4/78 P.T. as order gates  
4/4/78 P.T. as order gates  
4/4/78 P.T. as order there is improvement  
in the arm no more pain gates  
10/2/78 the arm have improved on P.T. treatment  
BB-10-d-29





11/9/78 = 2130 = Pt. Shuttles to SCV. % feeling very tired & also % feeling cold. Dr. <sup>Part</sup> Schacht in to see Pt. @ this time.

2200 = Pt. leaving unit & doctor for examination

2345 = Pt. returned to unit & to bed.

12/9/78 0200 = appears to be sleeping soundly.

0600 awakened for V.S. & back to sleep.

Slept very well this AM. E. Kautas

0700 sleeping

0800 E. small at pt - sleeping

1030 sleeping

1330 Ref. lunch wants to leave

Dr. Schacht here briefly

1500 Pt left to go to Radio room on business

1600 Returned to pick up possessions -

Discharged by Dr. Schacht

*J. Lund*

96.8 72 16 <sup>(P)</sup> <sup>(L)</sup>  
100/54 102/82

97.6 16 <sup>(L)</sup> <sup>(P)</sup>  
94/58 94/58

98.2 58 16

98.4 96-20 112/80 96/50  
98.2 94-18

BB-10-d-30

BB-10-d-31

Chakin, Eugene  
 10-30-77 47 lymph 47 poly 1mm 8 bands HCT 40  
 slight yellow  
 11-21-77 UA yellow, nothing significant  
 11-21-77 stool  
 11-22-77 CBC 57 lymph 28 poly 2 mm 13 bands  
 platelets mod. evenly dispersed some target  
 HCT 40 slight straw yellow  
 12-12-77 stool

Sum 12/4	unable to find		
11/17 12/5	0830 vs BP 10% 98/60 TPR 38° 85-24	Liquid stool 3 days Nausea Anorexia	
11/22 12/6	1000 vs BP 10% 98/60 TPR 38° 85-24	motil for diarrhea tabit	
11/27 11/30	vs 1000 98-80-20 100/60 110/30		
11/27 12/1	vs 1000 - 97-80-24 90/60 (R-L)		
11/27 12/2	2100 vs BP 11% 88/60 TPR 38° 104-20		
11/27 12/3	2000 - BP 12% 84/60 (L) 11% 80 TPR 37° 100-16		
	CHAIKEN, GENE		BB-10-d-32

COMMUNAL HEALTH SUMMARY SHEET

NAME Eugen Schalken DATE 27/6/78

ADDRESS # 7

CITY Burgman Jones town

PHONE \_\_\_\_\_ SOCIAL S. NO. \_\_\_\_\_

AGE: X 45

DATE OF BIRTH X Dec 18, 1932

SPOUSES NAME/GUARDIAN \_\_\_\_\_

INSURANCE \_\_\_\_\_

GROUP \_\_\_\_\_ COVERAGE CODE \_\_\_\_\_

MEDICARE NO. \_\_\_\_\_ MEDI-CAL NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

PRESENT HEALTH

GOOD \_\_\_\_\_ BAD \_\_\_\_\_ FAIR X

HT X 5'8" WEIGHT X 132

CURRENT DOCTOR'S NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

SPECIFIC PROBLEM (INCLUDE HOW LONG PROBLEM HAS EXISTED)

Treatment to cervical spine & Right Shoulder <sup>3x weekly for 1 mo</sup>

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

TREATMENT:

X-ray: \_\_\_\_\_ Upper Gi \_\_\_\_\_ Lower GI \_\_\_\_\_ Chest \_\_\_\_\_ Sinus \_\_\_\_\_

Lab: \_\_\_\_\_ BLOOD \_\_\_\_\_ URINE \_\_\_\_\_

PAP T1ST \_\_\_\_\_ TB TEST \_\_\_\_\_

BB-10-d-33<sup>①</sup>

ASSESSMENT AND EVALUATION  
Pt. Cervical spine (B) Shoulder 31 week full me

28/6/78 P.T. to cervical spine (B) Shoulder massage & heat (yates)  
30/6/78 P.T. as order (yates)  
3/7/78 miss P.T. yates  
5/7/78 miss P.T. yates 7/7/78 miss P.T.  
8/7/78 P.T. as order (yates)  
10/7/78 P.T. as order (yates)  
12/7/78 P.T. as order yates  
17/7/78 P.T. as order (yates)  
19/7/78 P.T. as order (yates)  
22/7/78 P.T. as order (yates)  
24/7/78 P.T. as order yates  
26/7/78 P.T. as order (yates)  
28/7/78 P.T. as order (yates)  
31/7/78 P.T. as order (yates)  
2-8-78 P.T. as order  
4-8-78 P.T. as order (yates)  
7-8-78 P.T. as order (yates)  
9-8-78 P.T. as order (yates)  
D.C. 9-2-78

BB-10-2-34 Eugen Schaitkin



EUGENE B. CHAIKIN  
Attorney at Law  
P. O. Box 192  
Redwood Valley, California 95470  
(707) 485-7607

September 17, 1975

Mr. Roger Hilfiger  
Jones, Jones & Hilfiger  
Attorneys at Law  
503 Commercial Bank Building  
Muskogee, Oklahoma 74401

RE: Estate of Morris Norwood

Dear Mr. Hilfiger:

I represent Mrs. Fairy Norwood with respect to the Estate of Morris Norwood. I reviewed your letter of August 27 with her.

We hope that the division can be arranged here. In order to propose a settlement, I will need to know the location and balances in the credit union accounts. Please be so kind as to send me the information.

Thanking you for your cooperation, I remain,

Very truly yours,

Eugene B. Chaikin

EBC/jc  
cc: Mrs. Fairy Norwood

BB-10-2-1



Phone 415 931-9107

EUGENE CHAIKIN, Attorney-at-Law  
Post Office Box 15156 San Francisco, California 94115

May 7, 1976

Mrs. Fairy Norwood  
355 Scott  
San Francisco, CA 94117

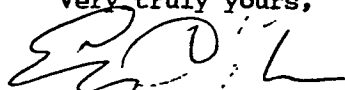
In re: Insurance of Morris Norwood

Dear Mrs. Norwood:

It has not been possible for us to locate Mr. Richard Martinez, American Federation of Government Employees, 1116 Pin Oak Court, San Springs, Oklahoma 74063 in regard to the above-named subject matter.

If you have another address in this connection, will you please furnish us with same in order that we may continue our search?

Very truly yours,



EUGENE CHAIKIN

EC:bam

918

BB-10-2-2



ROGER C. HOLMES  
DONALD WARDEN

HOLMES AND WARDEN  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
INTERNATIONAL BUILDING  
601 CALIFORNIA STREET, SUITE 300  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA. 94108

TELEPHONE  
(415) 981-0296

October 20, 1977

Guyana Embassy  
Ambassador E. Ann  
2490 Tracy Pl. N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20008

Re: Howard F. Oliver and Beverly Oliver v. Peoples Temple

Dear Mr. Ambassador:

By way of introduction, I spoke to you a month ago concerning the children of Howard Oliver and Beverly Oliver in Guyana with the Peoples Temple. Also, my law partner, Donald Warden, discussed this matter with you in Washington a few weeks ago. The Olivers gave the Peoples Temple a power of attorney over their son, William Sheldon Oliver. They have now formally revoked this power of attorney and are demanding the return of both of their children (William Sheldon Oliver and Bruce Howard Oliver).

I have enclosed a copy of the revocation made to the Peoples Temple in San Francisco and their attorney Charles Garry. I will keep the Embassy informed as to the status of this matter.

Sincerely,

*Roger C. Holmes*

Roger C. Holmes

RCH/at  
enc.  
Peoples Temples (S.F.)  
Charles Garry (S.F.)

BB-10-f

**EUGENE B. CHAIKIN**

ATTORNEY--AT--LAW

P. O. Box 192

REDWOOD VALLEY, CALIFORNIA 95470

Telephone (707) 485-7607

September 11, 1972

Dear Rev. Kinsolving:

I am sorry that you did not feel free to talk with us last night. The reason we called was simply to let you know that the reason our treasurer was reluctant to give you information by phone was that she had not been informed that you might want to call her. In addition to this, the meeting you attended yesterday was unusual for us. We had, besides yourself, an arch-conservative writing a book (who, it turns out, indicated he was most pleased), and two film-makers, Dave Gottlieb and Jim Ruxin, under a university grant filming aspects of our extensive human service work (and very enthusiastic).

One of the people on the financial committee got three calls from three different ministers (one from another denomination) commenting on a reporter who was very unfair and even treacherous who had come to our services. (Of course it is known that our pastor chooses not to handle our money, and its administration is entirely under the dominion of our membership.) No doubt when you phoned yesterday, our treasurer surmised that you were the one the ministers had called about. However, as of this moment, I have not been able to verify this one way or the other.

It would be a very nice thing for you to take the time to come back to Redwood Valley and talk to our officials and elders face to face. You can talk with the President of the Ministerial Association, who praised our work glowingly, and even the John Birch rancher across the way to ascertain their view on the humanistic influence of our church in the community.

Further, you should inspect the senior citizen homes, the convalescent homes (for non-church members), and the 40 acre children's homes to see how wisely the church's money is spent to serve people. It is a great joy to see ghetto children play in the meadow, so very appreciative of the beauty of nature.

Possibly you should have stayed for the sane spiritual healing part of the service. You would have learned that our pastor does, in fact, heal many persons at every meeting. Many healings have been documented and many more are the subject of written testimonies in our files. I, myself, was healed of cancer by him this past spring.

BB-10-g-1

9/11/72

Please understand that our pastor and the whole body of the church are devoted to living a life that exemplifies brotherhood and service to mankind, as is demonstrated by our racially mixed congregation and our many human service projects. This life style has angered extremists on both sides of the color and political spectrum to the point that we have suffered threats and vandalism. Our local law enforcement agency has requested that we have trained persons carry firearms, and we have reluctantly acquiesced to the Sheriff's instructions on this matter.


Like Voltaire who said to Helvetius, "I disapprove of what you say, but will defend to the death your right to say it." our humanitarian concepts lead us to give support to all persons whose civil rights are threatened, freedom being precious and worthy of defending.

For this reason some black members of our congregation (not our pastor, the staff or the church as such) made a small donation to the Angela Davis defense fund. And, when we read in Jack Anderson's column of the Tennessee publisher whose plant was burned down because of his bravery in exposing corruption in local politics, we offered to move him to California and help him get a new start. Some of our members have also given support to such persons as Professor Oliver at the University of Illinois, whose job was threatened for being a member of the John Birch Society. As you can see, we have concern for, and will help -- within our means -- anyone whose rights are threatened.

We have enclosed some clippings, as promised, including the "letter to the editor" from the Indianapolis Star by Professor Carley. We appreciate your telling our treasurer that you were favorably impressed by what you saw and heard at our church yesterday. However, we would really like to have you get a more in-depth look at our church and its programs.

Our pastor has changed my life completely; it is whole and meaningful in stark contrast to the former life I led. He has brought happiness to so many people. He is a loyal friend to all, and he would extend this friendship to you.

Cordially,

  
Eugene B. Chaikin

EBC:tl

BB-10-g-2

PAULA  
Phone 415 941 0207

EUGENE CHAIKIN, Attorney-at-Law  
Post Office Box 15156 San Francisco, California 94115

August 31, 1976

Lawrence Mann,  
Ambassador of Guyana to the  
United States of America  
2490 Tracy Place, N. W.  
Washington, D. C. 20006

In re: Our File No. 280

Dear Mr. Mann:

I enjoyed our brief meeting of the 25th.

It is a real pleasure to meet concerned, constructive person  
such as yourself.

The plan we developed for the joint utilization of the proposed  
aircraft by Peoples Temple and Guyana Airways will serve the  
interests of all concerned. We very much appreciate your willing-  
ness to go to bat for us to obtain government approval. Perhaps  
I had omitted to tell you that the Permanent Secretary of  
Agriculture had already initiated the approval of his ministry.

Of course, we are anxious to proceed with the project. I expect  
Mr. Ijames will come down to make detailed arrangements with  
Guyana Airways when we are informed that the matter has reached  
that stage. Paula will file trade applications upon your advice.

I again would like to indicate to you our appreciation for your  
assistance. It is persons such as yourself who add inspiration to  
our efforts, and support our convictions in the ultimate success  
of our project.

Very truly yours,

  
EUGENE CHAIKIN

cc: Norman Ijames

EC:bam

BB-10-h

8/17/78

Jim -

Over the years you have lived with my errors, mistakes, weaknesses and foolishness. They have been many. I am very willing to live with the errors of others, including yourself, because we really are a family, and I would not place the curse of perfection (or the expectation of same) on anybody, and surely not you.

I do, however, want to continue the discussion of putting legal strategy over the radio because it is a serious error.

Though it is very likely telephone communication between Georgetown and San Francisco would be intercepted, the point is that different uses can be made of the information. Telephone is confidential. It cannot be brought into court as evidence. - By contrast radio communication is a public medium and all material so communicated constitutes evidentiary material and can come into court, that is exactly what Tim did. It was the only plausible point he made in response to our lawsuit. I did make this point at the time.

BB-10-2-1

8/15/80

-MIT-

in the radio program in opposition  
 to anything the matter over the  
 radio was discussed there at  
 length with Harriet when we  
 were working on the lawsuit -  
 and I was upset by it. I  
 don't again raise this point  
 because I would not like to  
 see the same thing happen  
 again should the occasion  
 arise. Perhaps I did not  
 communicate my reasons suff-  
 iciently at the time. If so I  
 am truly sorry - but to continue  
 to discuss legal strategy over  
 the radio will only serve to  
 compound our legal problems.

I am sure that the members  
 of the board will be able to  
 handle this matter in a  
 responsible manner. I am  
 sure that the board will  
 be able to handle this  
 matter in a responsible  
 manner. I am sure that  
 the board will be able to  
 handle this matter in a  
 responsible manner.

BB-10-1-2  
 1-3-01-80

JIM:

WHILE DOING THE LEGAL WORK ON THE VARIOUS LAWSUITS WE HAVE BEEN FOCUSING ON THE VARIOUS PROBLEMS THAT CONFRONT US. THE LAWSUITS ARE A MAJOR ISSUE. THEY WILL CERTAINLY RESULT IN JUDGEMENTS, AT LEAST THE KATSARIS AND MAYBE THE MEDLOCK. THESE JUDGEMENTS WILL BE USED TO HARASS US AS LONG AS WE OPERATE IN THE STATES. IT WILL COST A WHOLE LOT OF MONEY TO DEFEND THEM. WE DON'T THINK IT IS WORTH IT BEYOND A REAR GUARD TYPE ACTION. THE BEST THING WE CAN DO IS TO SELL THE REMAINING THREE PROPERTIES WE HAVE IN THE NEXT 90 DAYS FOR THE BEST PRICE OBTAINABLE AND GET OUT. IF WE WANT TO LEAVE LEONA AND A FEW BACK TO PLAY CHURCH AS THEY MIGHT LIKE THAT IS O.K. TILL THE LAWSUITS PUT TOO MUCH HEAT ON THEM, BUT FOR THE MOST PART WE THINK THE GAME IS UP THERE.

OF COURSE THIS LEAVES US IN A SEVERE FINANCIAL PREDICAMENT HERE. THE PREDICAMENT WILL INCREASE AS OUR POPULATION INCREASES. WE DO NOT FEEL THAT AS THE COMMUNITY IS NOW STRUCTURED IT CAN EVER BE FINANCIALLY SELF SUFFICIENT (WE HAVE PUT 20 TIMES MORE EFFORT INTO BAND AND KARATE IN THE LAST SIX MONTHS THAN INTO THE CONSTRUCTION OF A SAWMILL) AND WE SEE THAT HISTORICALLY SMALL, SELF CONTAINED COMMUNITIES HAVE ALWAYS FAILED. IT SEEMS THAT WE SPEND SO MUCH TIME DEALING WITH DAY TO DAY TACTICS, STAVING OFF ONE SITUATION AND IN THE PROCESS CREATING THE NEXT; THAT WE DO NOT CONFRONT THE BASIC, ULTIMATE PROBLEMS OF OUR COMMUNITY. IN A NUTSHELL THEY ARE THAT OUR FINANCIAL RESERVES ARE INSUFFICIENT TO OPERATE ON IN THE LONG RUN, THAT THEY ARE BEING DESTROYED BY INFLATION, THAT WE ARE NOT ON OUR WAY AT ALL TO BECOMING AN ECONOMICALLY SELF SUFFICIENT COMMUNITY, AND THAT WE WILL NOT BE SUCH AS LONG AS WE SPEND MOST OF OUR TIME FIGHTING REAR GUARD ACTIONS AND WE ARE NOT SUFFICIENTLY SECURE TO DEVELOPE BUSINESSES WHERE THE MONEY IS, NAMELY IN GEORGETOWN. SO LONG AS WE HAVE TO COVER OUR ASS, SO LONG AS P.R. HAS PRORORITY OVER PRODUCTION, SO LONG AS WE ARE NOT FREE TO INVEST AND USE OUR MONEY IN TOWN, WE WILL NOT MAKE IT HERE. UNFORTUNATELY TIME IS VERY MUCH AGAINST US NOW.

*Gene Oliver*

*I basically concur with this  
analysis -*

*Sargent*

BB-10-j

GENE CHAIKIN, Self Analysis and Self Criticism

It is hard to know where to start, but I guess it does start with the very obvious fact that I was born and raised in a Jewish middle class home, and I carry with me all of the middle class elitism that is inherent in that dubious estate. More than most, I expect, I carry that disease of elitism because part of my family was petty nobility in Russia and they never let me forget it when I was a small child growing up. There was no doubt about it - we were just better than other people. On top of that I am afflicted with the twin intellectual diseases of so called intellectual independence and "cerebral sufficiency", that is, all I have to do is get an idea and have no real responsibility of what that may produce. It is sort of like the U.S. Atomic Scientists who just made it and disclaimed the responsibility for the millions of Japanese it fried. Now in my middle years, I suppose I also suffer from a sort of despondency or permanent depression that follows the realization that, ones youth passed, one is really a piss ~~word~~ ant that has done nothing meaningful with ones life and is not likely to...any motivation for personal achievement in life has long ago dissipated. Any motivation for fulfillment is long ago recognized for the lie that it is. So, essentially, I am an middle aged elitist intellectual without any personal motivation. I have lived long enough to see history come and go - a bit of it - and what goes around comes around...Mc Carthy in the 50's and who knows who in the 70's...some sort of radical movement in the 30's and again in the 60's, two generations who worked (more or less seriously) see the total reversal of their work. I have never experienced anything but emotional pain with sex (even the highs are tainted by the lows which are bound to follow). I do not feel anyone is attracted to me, either male or female. The only continuously good sexual experiences are in fantasyland. My sexuality is repressed - that is its major characteristic - especially my homosexuality which is no weaker than the other in terms of drive but just a little more repressed. Above the limited physical gratification is the pain of trying to work through ones own selfishness and indifference in order to attempt a genuine relationship with another human being ... and the pain of facing its ultimate futility and failure. It just doesn't seem worth it. The only relationship sexually I can visualise for myself at thistime is a one night stand.

I am selfish, and tired. I have little concern for or patience with others. Living has never been easy nor pleasantforme. I can't get out of my own bag. In my purview saving a life is a sort of crime - a condemnation to further suffering. I live with the constant feeling of the futility of all things. There is much truth in Dicks analysis of the role of the intellectual, but I hate the thought of a world where the right to life is predicated on the persons (or animals) utility in the political, social or economic sphere.

I have little hope for the success of the community here. It is obvious to me that a lot of people here just do not want it. They drag the rest - the more concerned people - down badly. What will happen to our children, brought up in such a specialized society, if they must ultimately adjust to the outer world? Their pain will surely be our responsibility if we do not keep this together.

If I functioned based upon love or concern for my fellow man I doubt if I would get out of bed in the morning. I function on duty. Though I would much prefer to die I have a duty to live, and that as creatively and constructively as I can. It is my duty to make the future as pain free as possible for the children - to work against oppression and exploitation. That is why I am a Socialist. That is why I am here. That is why I will stay, and work diligently to try to make Jonestown a viable community with some prospect of continuity.

BB-10-k



P.O. Box 893  
Georgetown, Guyana  
February 22, 1978

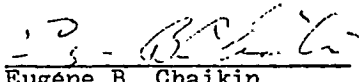
New West  
325 Pacific St.  
San Francisco,  
California

Dear Editor:

It's regrettable that some of the press stories about Jim Jones' work here in Guyana have given readers the wrong idea. I'm here as one of the farm supervisors, along with about 1,000 other members of Peoples Temple. What is happening here is of great significance. The Americans -- mostly black and from backgrounds of hardship and deprivation -- are showing the people of this developing little nation that "American" need not mean the hatred "yankee" stereotype of materialist or arrogant tourist. We're pitching in right along with the rest of the nation in building a future for everyone. Kids off the streets of San Francisco are taking leadership roles. For the first time their lives have purpose, and they have found a meaningful identity that they couldn't find in the "ghettos."

The architect of it all is one of the most maligned and misunderstood people of the decade, Jim Jones. Someday his achievements will be appreciated, after the sensationalism and vendettas against him have played themselves out. San Francisco ought to be proud of its former Housing Chairman -- he's building a new society on one of the world's last and most important frontiers, finding a future of hope. His work is appreciated here by the Guyanese, and everyone who has come to see this remarkable community in the middle of the tropical forests.

Sincerely,

  
Eugene B. Chaikin  
Attorney-at-law

EBC:kl

BB-10-2-1

P.O. Box 893  
Georgetown, Guyana  
February 22, 1978

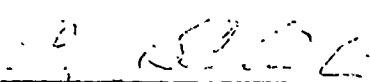
San Francisco Chronicle  
5th & Mission  
San Francisco,  
California

Dear Editor:

It's regrettable that some of the press stories about Jim Jones' work here in Guyana have given readers the wrong idea. I'm here as one of the farm supervisors, along with about 1,000 other members of Peoples Temple. What is happening here is of great significance. The Americans -- mostly black and from backgrounds of hardship and deprivation -- are showing the people of this developing little nation that "American" need not mean the hatred "yankee" stereotype of materialist or arrogant tourist. We're pitching in right along with the rest of the nation in building a future for everyone. Kids off the streets of San Francisco are taking leadership roles. For the first time their lives have purpose, and they have found a meaningful identity that they couldn't find in the "ghettos."

The architect of it all is one of the most maligned and misunderstood people of the decade, Jim Jones. Someday his achievements will be appreciated, after the sensationalism and vendettas against him have played themselves out. San Francisco ought to be proud of its former Housing Chairman -- he's building a new society on one of the world's last and most important frontiers, finding a future of hope. His work is appreciated here by the Guyanese, and everyone who has come to see this remarkable community in the middle of the tropical forests.

Sincerely,

  
Eugene B. Chaikin  
Attorney-At-Law

EBC:kl

BB-10-2-2

P.O. Box 893  
Georgetown, Guyana

February 22, 1978


San Francisco Examiner  
110 5th Street  
San Francisco,  
California

Dear Editor:

It's regrettable that some of the press stories about Jim Jones' work here in Guyana have given readers the wrong idea. I'm here as one of the farm supervisors, along with about 1,000 other members of Peoples Temple. What is happening here is of great significance. The Americans -- mostly black and from backgrounds of hardship and deprivation -- are showing the people of this developing little nation that "American" need not mean the hatred "yankee" stereotype of materialist or arrogant tourist. We're pitching in right along with the rest of the nation in building a future for everyone. Kids off the streets of San Francisco are taking leadership roles. For the first time their lives have purpose, and they have found a meaningful identity that they couldn't find in the "ghettos."

The architect of it all is one of the most maligned and misunderstood people of the decade, Jim Jones. Someday his achievements will be appreciated, after the sensationalism and vendettas against him have played themselves out. San Francisco ought to be proud of its former Housing Chairman -- he's building a new society on one of the world's last and most important frontiers, finding a future of hope. His work is appreciated, after the sensationalism and vendettas against him have played themselves out. San Francisco ought to be proud of its former Housing Chairman -- he's building a new society on one of the world's last and most important frontiers, finding a future of hope. His work is appreciated here by the Guyanese, and everyone who has come to see this remarkable community in the middle of the tropical forests.

Sincerely,

  
Eugene B. Chaikin  
Attorney-At-Law

EBC:kl

BB-10-2-3

P.O. Box 893  
Georgetown, Guyana

February 22, 1978

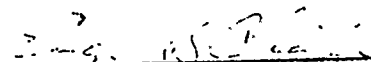
Sun Reporter  
1366 Turk  
San Francisco  
California

Dear Friends:

It's regrettable that some of the press stories about Jim Jones' work here in Guyana have given readers the wrong idea. I'm here as one of the farm supervisors, along with about 1,000 other members of Peoples Temple. What is happening here is of great significance. The Americans -- mostly black and from backgrounds of hardship and deprivation -- are showing the people of this developing little nation that "American" need not mean the hatred "yankee" stereotype of materialist or arrogant tourist. We're pitching in right along with the rest of the nation in building a future for everyone. Kids off the streets of San Francisco are taking leadership roles. For the first time their lives have purpose, and they have found a meaningful identity that they couldn't find in the "ghettos."

The architect of it all is one of the most maligned and misunderstood people of the decade, Jim Jones. Someday his achievements will be appreciated, after the sensationalism and vendettas against him have played themselves out. San Francisco ought to be proud of its former Housing Chairman -- he's building a new society on one of the world's last and most important frontiers, finding a future of hope. His work is appreciated here by the Guyanese, and everyone who has come to see this remarkable community in the middle of the tropical forests.

Sincerely,

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Eugene B. Chaikin  
Attorney-At-Law

EBC:kl

BB-10-2-4

P.O. Box 893  
Georgetown, Guyana

February 22, 1978

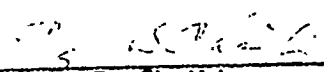
Berkeley Barb  
2041 University Avenue  
Berkeley, California

Dear Editor:

It's regrettable that some of the press stories about Jim Jones' work here in Guyana have given readers the wrong idea. I'm here as one of the farm supervisors, along with about 1,000 other members of Peoples Temple. What is happening here is of great significance. The Americans -- mostly black and from backgrounds of hardship and deprivation -- are showing the people of this developing little nation that "American" need not mean the hatred "yankee" stereotype of materialist or arrogant tourist. We're pitching in right along with the rest of the nation in building a future for everyone. Kids off the streets of San Francisco are taking leadership roles. For the first time their lives have purpose, and they have found a meaningful identity that they couldn't find in the "ghettos."

The architect of it all is one of the most maligned and misunderstood people of the decade, Jim Jones. Someday his achievements will be appreciated, after the sensationalism and vendettas against him have played themselves out. San Francisco ought to be proud of its former Housing Chairman -- he's building a new society on one of the world's last and most important frontiers, finding a future of hope. His work is appreciated here by the Guyanese, and everyone who has come to see this remarkable community in the middle of the tropical forests.

Sincerely,

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Eugene B. Chaikin  
Attorney-At-Law

EBC:k1

BB-10-L-5

# PEOPLES TEMPLE of the Disciples of Christ

P.O. Box 893 Georgetown, Guyana

February 12, 1978

Mr. Joseph Freitas  
District Attorney  
Hall of Justice  
850 Bryant Street  
San Francisco, CA 94111

Dear Mr. Freitas:

It has come to our attention that Tim Stoen has attempted to persuade you to use your influence regarding a custody dispute between him and members of Peoples Temple. The matter is being adjudicated by the Guyana court system, and we maintain that it would be unethical were any pressure or influence exercised on behalf of either of the parties in the dispute. It is for this reason that we ask you to resist any attempts by Mr. Stoen or others representing him to induce you or members of your staff to interfere in the determination of this private matter.

We have recently spoken with representatives from the U.S. State Department and the American Embassy in Guyana. They have insisted that their position is one of total neutrality. Nevertheless, Mr. Stoen has attempted to influence them to exert pressure on behalf of him and his wife. He has even gone so far as to accuse members of Peoples Temple of crimes which he later admitted to U.S. officials were never committed.

You are no doubt aware of the background and circumstances in the case. If not, we refer you to Herb Caen's column of a few weeks ago. We are sure that after reading this material you will not wish to take a position in the matter. There are other factors in the case of which you may not be aware that would make it especially inappropriate for your office to attempt in any way to prejudice the Guyana court system. For one thing, Tim Stoen was openly insulting and condescending to local officials, stating that he did not trust the Guyanese to handle the matter fairly, behaving in a manner most unbecoming -- indeed, arrogant -- to anyone visiting a third world nation. Though unsuccessful, he was very likely (and still may be) attempting to provoke an international incident over the matter.

It is not for us to reflect here on what may be Mr. Stoen's motivations, except to say that they are assuredly less than honorable, and should he be successful in enlisting your aid in his dubious cause, it would -- needless to say -- reflect poorly on the integrity of your office which, to date, has shown itself totally impartial and above-board in its handling of the entire Peoples Temple matter.

I am asking that our office in San Francisco enclose with my letter some material about the community here, which has been very highly praised by all who have visited as a model of co-operative living and constructive development. We are thoroughly fed up with the despicable attempts to portray this community in some quarters of the press as some type of dismal 'hard-labor' camp; this has been done to provide a 'cover' for the kind of schemes which Tim Stoen and others have been pursuing. It amounts to a **BR-10-1-6**

2.

To: Mr. F. tas  
Fr: Richard D. Tropp

tragic and cruel exercise that has almost made us ashamed of our many stands for press freedom. We are especially sorry about Tim, who for several years appeared to do an outstanding job on behalf of the people we serve, but who is evidently under some kind of pressure or fear for his professional reputation -- we don't profess to understand the complexity of the forces and the personal morass that have caused him to participate in a desperate and reprehensible scheme, and to enlist the help of others in positions of responsibility.

We would be happy to answer any questions you may have, and are confident that your office will continue to act with fairness, impartiality, and a high regard for justice.

Sincerely yours,

---

RICHARD D. TROPP  
Assistant to Rev.  
Jim Jones

Enclosures

1. "Notes From the Last Frontier" (an article to be submitted for publication in Santa Rosa)
2. "The Meaning of the Peoples Temple 'Expose': A Viewpoint (an open letter to New West magazine and the San Francisco Examiner)

BB-10-L-7

Dear Gene -

Just wanted you to know I care & really feel like I want to talk with you. Please believe me, I'm supportive, I want so much for this all to work out. There are no words really, except I miss you and feel like you are my brother. I feel as close to you as anyone in the church and I think I understand,

Dick

BB-10-m

STORAGE

**FOURMEN DELIVERY SERVICE, Inc.** No. 1678  
MAIN OFFICE & TERMINAL  
153-27 ROCKAWAY BLVD. - JAMAICA, N. Y. *Payed*  
656-5175 AUS 65175

DATE RECEIVED 9/10/77 DATE TO DELIVER 9/10/77  
NAME 10 crates  
ADDRESS Transfer VA To Parkm  
APT. \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE \_\_\_\_\_ INSTR. \_\_\_\_\_  
FLIGHT \_\_\_\_\_ TERMINAL \_\_\_\_\_ TIME \_\_\_\_\_

**STORAGE CHARGES**

PERSONAL LUGGAGE - 50¢ per article per Calendar Day for First 30 Days, 25¢ per article thereafter  
\$3.00 Service Charge.  
COMMERCIAL LUGGAGE - Sample Cases, Sample Dress Bags, Footlockers, Steamer Trunks, Musical Instruments \$1.00 per article per Calendar Day.  
\$3.00 Delivery Charge.

**LIABILITY**

Limited to \$100. per receipt unless otherwise stated for personal effects. \$50.00 for commercial storage receipt.  
Not responsible for articles unclaimed after 30 days. Storage to be delivered on call only. Allow 45 minutes delivery time.

**ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

000  
\$20.00

BB-10-m



Photographic Consultants —

<sup>2621-00</sup>  
HANKS - vr - 664-5556

K H DESIGN RESOURCE -  
849-1101

Photography

Photography Schools

hifestcool univ - 552-1060

Photographic Training: 916-455-7328  
BB-10-0-1

Night Jobs  
Photographic Consultants

Photography



WAGNER, DEAN  
SAVING BANK  
ALBANY, N.Y.  
EXH. PR. JUNE  
1910  
Geo. George  
BB-10-9

Equip to Ship  
1. Ranch irrigation  
System  
2. Chicken rota-tills

~~Wagon~~  
Ch. Chin  
3 Lombard  
SR 2625/1,000  
SR 5250/1,000

~~Hot Springs~~  
Red Crab  
Grant Rice  
Belmonte  
1000  
for 2000

~~Miss Fisher~~  
~~D. Estroff~~  
AIRPORT  
7549  
7303  
EVAN  
WRE 5000



W  
W Telfer  
E 10/12

To Do Monday

1. M... ..
2. ... ..
3. ... ..

Cassava Proj

121300

2.5 A cc month  
est 9 no tumors

2.5  
2.5 @ -

follow regimen 60+90

50 - Cassava 940  
6000 M... - 5  
12/10

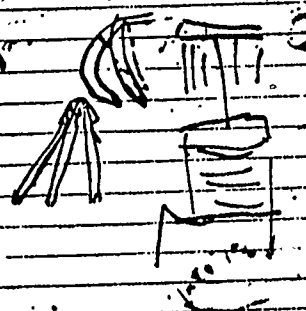
seeds 2 rows  
24" apart

Soil Prep

Cassava Proj

1. Plow & level ground
2. 90 w/ better
3. Add shell 4T/A
4. Rotary plow
5. plow
6. 30dy - Cultivate
7. 60 dy - Cultivate
8. 90 dy - hand weed
1. T12-4

- Keep - Cultivate
- plow on way
- reen with 200's
- 1 steel of iron
- set on front by hand
- add to machine



301 CALVINO DR. RIO GORDON  
SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA 92108  
(Outside Office Hours, Appointment Only)

AREA CODE 714  
554-4111

DONALD H. FREEMAN  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

See Reverse Side

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**

Examiner: *Engelhardt*  
Driver's License No. **B620458**

Examination Date: **15 Aug 1975**

Signature: *Donald H. Freeman*  
Date: **15 Aug 1975**

State of California  
Department of Motor Vehicles  
P.O. Box 942818  
Sacramento, CA 95894

Examiner's License No. **15000**

Examiner's Signature: *Donald H. Freeman*

Examiner's Title: **Medical Examiner**

Examiner's Address: **15000**

Examiner's Phone: **15000**

Examiner's City: **15000**

Examiner's State: **15000**

Examiner's Zip: **15000**

*Examination notes:*  
- Vision: 20/20  
- Hearing: Normal  
- Balance: Normal  
- Reflexes: Normal  
- Gait: Normal  
- Coordination: Normal  
- Speech: Normal  
- Mental Status: Normal  
- No signs of alcohol or drug use.  
- Driver's License No. B620458  
- Examination Date: 15 Aug 1975  
- Examiner: Donald H. Freeman  
- State: California

*Handwritten notes:*  
- Vision: 20/20  
- Hearing: Normal  
- Balance: Normal  
- Reflexes: Normal  
- Gait: Normal  
- Coordination: Normal  
- Speech: Normal  
- Mental Status: Normal  
- No signs of alcohol or drug use.  
- Driver's License No. B620458  
- Examination Date: 15 Aug 1975  
- Examiner: Donald H. Freeman  
- State: California

*Handwritten notes:*  
- Vision: 20/20  
- Hearing: Normal  
- Balance: Normal  
- Reflexes: Normal  
- Gait: Normal  
- Coordination: Normal  
- Speech: Normal  
- Mental Status: Normal  
- No signs of alcohol or drug use.  
- Driver's License No. B620458  
- Examination Date: 15 Aug 1975  
- Examiner: Donald H. Freeman  
- State: California

This Medical Certificate is valid for two years from the date of examination as shown on the other side of this Certificate.

Certificate is valid only when signed below by licensee.

*Donald H. Freeman*  
SIGNATURE OF LICENSEE

THIS IS NOT A LICENSE

(M.V.C. 5122)

*Louis Campbell*  
*Cashier Des.*  
*Bank*  
*Barbados*

**Blue Cross of Northern California**  
 1950 Franklin Street, Oakland, California 94619

IDENTIFICATION CARD of subscriber and enrolled family members

SUBSCRIBER'S NAME <b>CHAIKIN PHYLLIS</b>	EFFECTIVE DATE <b>1-01-77</b>
IDENTIFICATION NO. <b>565-50-8887</b>	GROUP OR ACCOUNT NO.   COVERAGE <b>2-29345   6840</b>
GROUP OR ACCOUNT NAME <b>ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL &amp; MED. CENTER</b> <small>THIS SUMMARY DOES NOT ALTER ATTACHED CONTRACT</small>	

**NO DUPLICATION OF GROUP COVERAGE**

HOSPITAL 100 DAYS, 2-BED ROOM, AVERAGE 2BED TOWARD HIGHER ROOM, OTHER HOSPITAL SERVICES, SPECIAL UNITS PAID, DEDUCT CALIFORNIA DISABILITY PAYMENT, DR HOSP CALLS TO \$15 FIRST DAY, THEN \$5 PER DAY, SURGEON, ASSIST, ANESTHETIST, XRAY THERAPY, 1964 RVS \$7 UNIT, DR OFFICE \$9 PER CALL AFTER ONE VISIT, XRAY/LAB FOR EMPLOYEE TO \$ 75, ADDED ACCIDENT BENEFIT TO \$300, MATERNITY CARE SEE CONTRACT, MAJOR MEDICAL 80 PCT AFTER \$100 ANNUAL DEDUCT FOR FIRST \$2500, THEN AT 100 PCT IN EACH CAL YR, PRESCRIPTION DRUGS 90 PERCENT, DENTAL & VISION SEE CONTRACT.



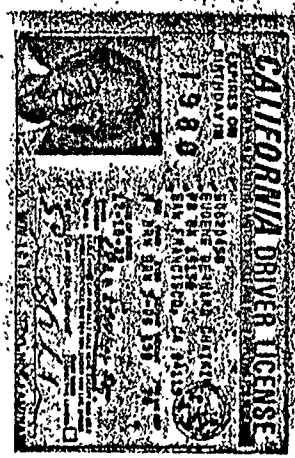
Fredric G. Newton, M.D.  
 Neurologist  
 8211 POST STREET - SUITE 301  
 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94115  
 (415) 865-0111

CHAIKIN WILL BE MADE UNLESS 24 HOURS NOTICE IS GIVEN. THIS TIME IS RESERVED FOR TOOL.

6E9607 1

CHAIKIN EUGENE BERNARD  
 DBA CRESCENT REALTY  
 215 HAYES ST  
 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94102

IDENTIFICATION NO.	EFFECTIVE DATE
565-50-8887	1-01-77
GROUP OR ACCOUNT NAME	COVERAGE
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL & MED. CENTER	6840



**Blue Cross of Northern California**  
 1950 Franklin Street, Oakland, California 94619

IDENTIFICATION CARD of subscriber and enrolled family members

SUBSCRIBER'S NAME <b>CHAIKIN EUGENE B</b>	EFFECTIVE DATE <b>3-15-77</b>
IDENTIFICATION NO. <b>566-40-0602</b>	GROUP OR ACCOUNT NO.   COVERAGE <b>2-19052   1330</b>
GROUP OR ACCOUNT NAME <b>VALLEY ENTERPRISES</b> <small>THIS SUMMARY DOES NOT ALTER ATTACHED CONTRACT</small>	

**NO DUPLICATION OF GROUP COVERAGE**

HOSPITAL 100 DAYS, 2-BED ROOM, AVERAGE 2BED TOWARD HIGHER ROOM, OTHER HOSPITAL SERVICES, SPECIAL UNITS PAID, AMBULANCE TO \$ 50, SKILLED NURSING FACILITY COVERED, DR HOSP CALLS TO \$21 FIRST DAY, THEN \$7 PER DAY, SURGEON, ASSIST, ANESTHETIST, XRAY THERAPY, 1964 RVS \$7 UNIT, XRAY/LAB TO \$100, ADDED ACCIDENT BENEFIT TO \$300, MATERNITY CARE SEE CONTRACT, MAJOR MEDICAL 80 PERCENT AFTER \$100 ANNUAL DEDUCTIBLE FOR FIRST \$3000, 100 PERCENT THEREAFTER IN EACH CALENDAR YEAR.

**Blue Cross of Northern California**  
 1950 Franklin Street, Oakland, California 94619

IDENTIFICATION CARD of subscriber and enrolled family members

SUBSCRIBER'S NAME <b>CHAIKIN PHYLLIS</b>	EFFECTIVE DATE <b>3-01-77</b>
IDENTIFICATION NO. <b>565-50-8887</b>	GROUP OR ACCOUNT NO.   COVERAGE <b>2-28959   6840</b>
GROUP OR ACCOUNT NAME <b>ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL &amp; MED. CENTER</b> <small>THIS SUMMARY DOES NOT ALTER ATTACHED CONTRACT</small>	

**NO DUPLICATION OF GROUP COVERAGE**

HOSPITAL 100 DAYS, 2-BED ROOM, AVERAGE 2BED TOWARD HIGHER ROOM, OTHER HOSPITAL SERVICES, SPECIAL UNITS PAID, DEDUCT CALIFORNIA DISABILITY PAYMENT, DR HOSP CALLS TO \$15 FIRST DAY, THEN \$5 PER DAY, SURGEON, ASSIST, ANESTHETIST, XRAY THERAPY, 1964 RVS \$7 UNIT, DR OFFICE \$9 PER CALL AFTER ONE VISIT, XRAY/LAB FOR EMPLOYEE TO \$ 75, ADDED ACCIDENT BENEFIT TO \$300, MATERNITY CARE SEE CONTRACT, MAJOR MEDICAL 80 PCT AFTER \$100 ANNUAL DEDUCT FOR FIRST \$2500, THEN AT 100 PCT IN EACH CAL YR, PRESCRIPTION DRUGS 90 PERCENT, DENTAL & VISION SEE CONTRACT.





153  
 RECEIVED FROM: Eugene B. Chaikin  
 15156  
 1977  
 153

Always show your P.D. Box No. and ZIP Code in your return address  
 RECEIVED FROM: Eugene B. Chaikin  
 15156  
 1977  
 153

**NAACP 1976**  
 Eugene Chaikin  
 P.O. Box 15156  
 San Francisco, Ca.  
**MEMBER**  
 Expires 11/77 \$4.00  
 Treasurer

MEMBERSHIP NUMBER 030845  
 ACTIVE MEMBER  
 EUGENE B CHAIKIN  
 P O BOX 15156  
 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

**2 NOTES**  
 Cornelius Williams  
 Lower Don Miguel Rd.  
 San Juan

**PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH**  
 of the Nationwide DISCIPLES of CHRIST Denomination  
**REV. JIM JONES,**  
 FOUNDER and PASTOR  
 Michael J. Prokes  
 Associate Minister  
 SAN FRANCISCO HEADQUARTERS  
 1859 Geary Boulevard - P.O. Box 15023  
 San Francisco, California 94116  
 Phone (415) 931-9107 / (415) 922-6418  
 A Multi-Racial Inter-Faith Human Service Ministry

Mrs. Jean ...  
 20 Fairly ...  
 unapuna  
**NOTES**


REGULATIONS REGARDING COLLECTION OF BOX BILLS  
 COLLECTIONS SHALL BE MADE BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF A CALENDAR QUARTER FOR THE CALENDAR QUARTER OR IN ADVANCE FOR THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR. POST OFFICES AND AGENCIES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ARE PERMITTED TO PAY CASH ON POST OFFICE BILLS IN ADVANCE FOR THE CALENDAR QUARTER. FOR THE BALANCE OF THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR, THE NUMBER OF BILLS DURING EACH QUARTER WITHIN THE FISCAL YEAR SHALL BE LIMITED TO ONE PERCENT OF THE REMAINING PORTION OF THE ANNUAL QUANTITY OF BILLS WHICH WERE ISSUED IN THE PREVIOUS FISCAL YEAR. A BILL WILL BE CONSIDERED DEFERRED FOR USE BY ANOTHER PERSON IF THE BILL IS PAID BY THE PAYEE (OR HIS AGENT) WHICH DELIVERABLE BY THE PAYEE TO THE FACILITY WHERE THE BILL IS HELD FOR THE REQUIRED PRESENTATION PERIOD, OR TO THE FACILITY OF THE PAYOR, AND IS NOT GENERALLY DELIVERED AT THE MAIN OFFICE. IN OTHER CASES, MAIL POST OFFICES FOR WHICH 10 DAYS SHALL BE SUFFICIENTLY DEFERRED AND RETURNED TO THE PAYOR.

**The N. A. A. C. P.**  
**ITS PURPOSES**

1. To eliminate racial discrimination and segregation from all aspects of public life in America.
2. To secure a free ballot for every qualified American citizen.
3. To seek justice in the courts.
4. To secure legislation banning discrimination and segregation.
5. To secure equal job opportunities based upon individual merit without regard to race, religion or national origin.
6. To end mob violence and police brutality.

National Office: 1790 Broadway • New York, N.Y. 10019

This certifies that the person whose name appears on the reverse side hereof has paid the fee required by statute for the year

19  77

THE STATE BAR OF CALIFORNIA  
 Only active members are permitted to practice law  
 (See statute 27C)

*Reginald C. Chalkley* Member's Signature  
 John S. Melton Secretary and Executive Director

NOTES

Cornelius Williams  
 Lower Don Miguel Rd.  
 San Juan

6667787 Mike Ross home 916-5887  
 Ken ORDUNA 322-5887  
 213-934-2404 Home  
 747-7451 OFF  
 733-0087 New 6202297

SAUNDERS NOTES

Mrs Jean D. [unclear]  
 90 N. Miami  
 20 Fairway St  
 unapuna

NOTES

**CURRENCY DECLARATION**  
By Travelers Entering/Leaving Guyana  
(See Instructions on Reverse Side)

**SECTION I (In-coming Passengers)** 132966

Surname (Capital Letters) First Name <b>CRANKIN EUBANK</b>		Amount of Currency A. Guyana Currency <b>100</b>
Address (No., St., City & Country) <b>601 1/2 A. GARDENS Georgetown</b>		B. Other Currency Notes (Specify) <b>US \$ 200.00</b>
Passport No. <b>D258825</b>	Country of Issue <b>USA</b>	C. Travellers Cheques
I hereby declare that I have on my person and/or in my baggage at the time of my arrival in Guyana currency as indicated in the adjoining table and that this information is true and correct.		D. Drafts
Date <b>27-9-77</b>	Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	E. Other

**SECTION II (For Official Use Only)**

**CERTIFICATE**  
Certified correct (in respect of items A - E in Section I above)

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature \_\_\_\_\_

**SECTION III (Out-going Passengers)**

Surname (Capital Letters) First Name		Amount of Currency
Address (No., St., City & Country)		A. Guyana Currency
Passport No.	Country of Issue	B. Other Currency Notes (Specify)
I hereby declare that I am taking out of Guyana on my person and/or in my baggage currency as indicated in the adjoining table and that this information is true and correct.		C. Travellers Cheques
Date	Signature	D. Drafts
		E. Other

*[Handwritten scribbles and illegible text on a lined background]*

December 9, 1977

Dear Gene:

Today I received your letter of November 27, which was mailed in San Francisco on the 6th of December. I hope by now that you have received my letter and are aware of the fact that we are selling the savings and loan. This transaction creates some personal problems for me in an area in which you have a high degree of expertise (I am sure you understand). I really need your advise and counsel, and am wondering when it would be possible for you to come up here to help me. I doubt if a lot of your time would be required.

We can resolve the whole business with WHFC at that time also. Hank is gone for a couple of days; as soon as he gets back I will have him comply with your request re Wickes and the money. I want to do what I can to be helpful to you.

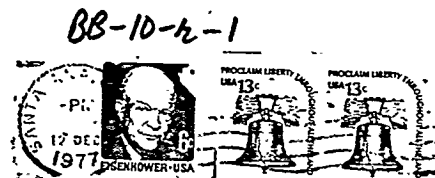
The fellow from San Francisco called the other day, and I am disappointed that you have been unable to work out the phone patch.

I am looking forward to seeing you. My love to you, Phyllis, and the children, and hope you have a good Christmas and New Year's.

Ray



MARINERS FINANCIAL CORPORATION  
505 N. TUSTIN AVENUE, SUITE 195 • SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA 92705



Mr. Eugene Chaikin  
% P. Adams  
P. O. Box 893  
Georgetown, Guyana

BB-10-1-2

November 28, 1977

Dear Gene:

I was greatly relieved to receive your letter of November 12, which I got yesterday. I understood that you were going to Jonestown last September, and Frieda had told me that, at the time of my surgery, she wrote six letters to you c/o P. Adams. When there was no response to all that correspondence, I assumed that you had (1) not gone back to Jonestown, or (2) for some reason were not receiving your mail very promptly (your letter took over two weeks).

On the 20th of September I had a lumbar laminectomy. I had been in the hospital for two weeks prior to that and my condition deteriorated to the point where I could not walk. I had no alternative but surgery. I have been recovering very slowly and still have a way to go.

We are in the process of selling the savings and loan, and, hopefully, the transaction will close around the middle of next year. What are your plans for coming to California-- I really need your advice on some personal matters.

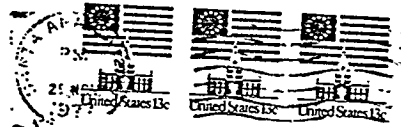
The kids and Carol are all fine, as is Frieda. Pete Greenfield's Mother passed away last week. It was nice of Gail to write to the kids. I got a letter today from Arnold Hellin and he asked about you.

Write again.

Love,

*EW*  
Ray

MARINERS FINANCIAL CORPORATION  
305 N. TUSTIN AVENUE SUITE 195 • SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA 92705



Mr. Eugene Chaikin  
c/o P. Adams  
P. O. Box 893  
Georgetown, Guyana, South America

BB-10-A-4

December 23, 1977

Dear Gene:

The end of January I have to go to Miami on business,  
and the first week in February I plan on going to the  
Caribbean, probably Martinique, ~~St. Lucia, or Barbados.~~  
*SAN MARTIN*

As it is very important for us to get together, I hope  
you will be able to fly over and meet me. I will send you  
the exact information later. Also, please send me the  
name and phone number of the man who handles the radio  
patch, in case I need to confirm the arrangements with  
you at the last moment, if you think it should be handled  
that way.

Happy birthday--how does it feel to be 45?

My love to Phyllis and the kids.

Love, *Ray*

MARINERS FINANCIAL CORPORATION  
505 N. TUSTIN AVENUE, SUITE 195 • SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA 92705



Mr. Eugene Chaikin  
c/o P. Adams  
Box 893  
Georgetown, Guyana, South America

*BB-10-A-6*

SOME COMMENTS BY WAY OF PERSONAL ANALYSIS, GENE CHAIKIN

Since beginning a relationship I felt it a good time to look into my head - changes require analysis. First, it feels good to be "settling down" in a way that I guess I just can't do in a barracks style life. The surroundings are too impermanent. I just couldn't feel settled and belonging without a little "private" space, and a little privacy. As much as I might like to say I am "above" wanting a relationship it is obviously not true. At this point, beyond the obvious physical, there is a need I have that it seems to fulfill (at least now) but which I can't really identify. I am certainly willing to assume the burden to get the benefit.

What I have already clearly experienced is the conflict between the one-to-one and the relationship to the group. I doubt if it is possible to harmonize the inevitable conflict, but they can be compartmentalized so as to create a minimum of interference. We intend to structure ourselves along that line.

One interesting thing that I have experienced is that a lot of people have been very friendly with me since word got out that Inez and I are together - most of them black. It could be that I am more relaxed and friendly than before but I don't believe it. What I think is that there is a black and a white society here as well as an integrated society, and that marriage to a black woman provided an entree into the black society. I guess you know all about this, but it was my first realization, and I thought of some interest.

August 9

BB-10-4

Phone 415 931-9107

EUGENE CHAIKIN, Attorney-at-Law  
Post Office Box 15156 San Francisco, California 94115

July 29, 1976

United States Department of Justice  
Immigration and Naturalization Service  
630 Sansome Street  
San Francisco, California 94111

In re: Phillip Blakey

Dear Sir:

I have known Phillip Blakey since early in 1972 during the time that he was resident in the United States. I had offered both Mr. and Mrs. Blakey to assure funds for his support in this country if he were unable to find work. Fortunately during that period time he did not have need for my help.

He has been out of the country working on an agricultural mission since the spring of 1974.

This is to advise you that should he again desire to return to the United States, I am writing to be financially responsible for his support for the duration of his stay.

Very truly yours,

  
EUGENE CHAIKIN

EC:bam

BB-10-t



These are copies of all the letters that Gene wrote to various people. All have been mailed or delivered except for the one to his mother which I didn't like so you guys can either clear it as is and tell me to mail it or please ask Gene to rewrite it as I thought there was too too much emphasis on faulty mail service and maybe I read some implied things in there that weren't there but it needs another clearing before getting mailed. All others have been dispatched.

Teri

read

Can these be looked at in  
posterior (Sharon)

BB-10-11-1

September 14, 1978

Dear Ray,

I'll try to radio you in the next few days, but in the meantime, I thought to get you an "up to date" since most of this I would not be able to discuss over the air in any event. First, I would like to invite you and Mom, with Carole and your kids if you like, to come down for a visit during November or December. I would like to see you, badly, and Mom as well and she can't make the trip unless someone goes with her. I know it will be somewhat of a drag, but....I don't know if I will have any other opportunity to see her again.

We were doing good work until the inevitable smear came, with maybe much worse to come. It is expected that groups of our type are infiltrated by Agency people, and we always expected that we had a few but we never identified them, nor did we think that they were high up. Just a few days ago, we got a real break. Donald Freed, author of "Executive Action" and Mark Lane (who will be here tomorrow) agreed to help us and in fact, did succeed in obtaining the cooperation of one of the conspiracy working against us - a sleaze of an ex-con investigator by the name of Hazor. He has done a lot of talking - all on consensual tape, and Freed/Lane intend to break the story soon.

The fact is that we have merited considerable agency attention and have had at least four agents with us over the years. The principle one appears to be one Timothy O. Stoen, who in fact was on the C.I.A. payroll during the middle and late 1960's. We now believe that he has been a witting agent for the C.I.A. since 1958. He worked in East Germany, the College Movement, on the Panthers in the Bay Area; then was switched to us in 1969 when Jim drew attention in the Northern California area, which was Stoen's area, as well. 'Nuff said? Additionally, Stoen has intimate connections with INTERPOL and we speculate with several private right-wing organizations as well. He is a "pig" par excellence. We have confirmed Hazor's story, in part, by some belated research in the newspapers which document his role in East Germany; found some of his old notes which support the same thesis, and we do know that he did some legal work for the Panthers, but joined our ranks before he got too far into it. Obviously, there is no possibility of my returning to the U.S.

Freed, who lives in Los Angeles, has been here last week, Hazor has just left after enlightening us on such heart-warming projects as how they were planning to come in here with an "A Team" and hit us with rockets and mortars, and how the whole damn publicity smear was developed. Mark Lane, as I said, is coming tomorrow. On the whole, our position has improved immensely and we have garnered quite a bit of ammunition to fight back with. In addition, our position here is very good. The Guyanese Government is totally supportive of us. Last week, when the conspiracy sent an agent in on us, the Government threw her out and confiscated all of her files and cameras. We are also making some very good friends among the progressive nations of the world. So..., there is now a great deal of security in our position here. Stoen has not moved in several areas because to do so, he would have to drop his "cover". When we do so for him, and expose a number of agents, then we must expect some action of a retaliatory nature, so the situation is not without concern.

At this point, however, the area of tension is the office of the Los Angeles District Attorney. Stoen, et al., are pushing him to file theft charges against three of our people, including Jim MacElvane, who you have met, by contriving an issue of duress in.

BB-10-u-2

the donation of the proceeds of sale, through escrow, of two pieces of property. The thing was entirely consensual, but they have a series of witnesses who wittingly assist Stoen, so the position is difficult. If there is any way that Van de Kamp can be approached by an acquaintance for whom he has some respect; who could inform him of these facts so he would hold off from filing till all of the elements of the conspiracy are unraveled and publicized (including the likelihood of Stoen himself being indicted for certain crimes), they would be doing him and us a great service. We do not need the expense or bad publicity that the case would bring and he does not need to be characterized as a witting agent of the C.I.A. when the story breaks; not that we would do it, we wouldn't - but if he has filed on us, it will look that way. Besides, from what we know of him, we do not believe that he would wish to participate in a neo-Nazi plot to destroy an interracial group. I do not know whether there is any possibility that Dick could be persuaded to do such a thing, but if you feel that there is any chance, would you try? Whatever Dick's politics, he is not a racist, and I am sure that this scenario would not go down well with him. Perhaps you might know someone else. If you can use any evidence, we will be able to get you a newspaper file on the conspiracy including Razor's role, Razor's criminal record and a copy of his tape. You might also care to speak to Don Freed; he met me here and will know me - but please speak to him in person.

If you wish more details or have a hard time locating Freed, call the San Francisco Temple. Terri Buford should be there and she will get what you want. If she is out of town, there will be someone assigned there to take her calls. Identify yourself. Though the things that I am telling you here are not really "secret", yet we need some working time before being totally hassled in order to organize our campaign so we are not being too open about it. Anyway, if you feel that there is anything that needs to be communicated that you cannot allow to be public, I suggest you do it in person, direct....but I see no real reason for any such thing.

One last point in the remote chance that it may affect you. For years, people have been saying that they were getting threatening phone calls from us, and have been quite hysterical about it. We didn't make them, and until very recently, believed that the folks were lying to stir up trouble. All of them had in common, that they were attacking us when the calls came; usually in the media. Now, we are not so sure. We believe that this stuff was done by our own "insiders" who knew just what to do because they were privy to both sides of all of these events, in order to "egg" the opposition on. I doubt that anyone would think to involve you, but be circumspect, and if something should happen, do not be confused. The last batch of calls went to Van de Kamp.

My love to your companion and the children. I am writing separately to her, but say I wrote to you. Of course, none of this to her. Thanks for anything you can do. I hope to see you later on in the year.

Love,

F.S. Since I assume you might have been contacted by a member of the "Concerned Relatives", I would appreciate knowing the content of the communication - I don't believe that you called Dymally, exclusively, on your own initiative, though I know your intention was the best.

F.S. I thought you would like to know that Phyllis and I are no longer together. I've got a new companion, Inez Wagner, who is really a lovely person. I'm looking forward for you to meet her. The kids think it's fine.

BB-10-11-3

Ray Cheli  
PO Box 293  
Georgetown, Ga

Ray Cheli  
10530 Brian Lane  
Santa Ana, CA

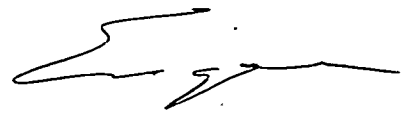
BB-10-u-4

9/17

Dear Joe:

Just a note of thanks. Your information and concern are making a world of difference for us. Jim is feeling so much better now. He is back to his old, alert, dynamic self for which we are all very much relieved. It was hard to see a guy who has always been so bright and vital dulled by his hypertension medication. Now, with all you are doing for him, and we are well, all see the light of day approaching and it sure is reflected in his health. It has been a while since I have seen him so sharp - back to his normal self. I guess you know he has a fantastic memory and an almost unbelievable ability to synthesize data.

Well, I'm just saying thanks for everything, including the health of my very dear friend.



9/12/78

Dear Charks;

It was really good to see you down here. You can't imagine how much we look forward to these trips of yours. It was especially good for Jim. His health is so much improved from the care that you brought and carry with you.

Jim is the brightest person I have ever met. His I. Q., ability to recall, and grasp and organization of detail are amazing. I guess you may not know, but while you were here he was suffering from the most severe sort of hypertension and the medication he was taking to control it made him appear to be far less than his normal level of alertness. However, the events that took place during your trip have greatly reduced the hypertension which now appears to be normalized and the medication has been discontinued. He is really back to his old self, and his recall and acuity are superb.

I am sure that he will take to heart your advice about getting a through work-up, especially now that the legal problem here has been alleviated. I can't tell you how much all of us appreciate your help, but please accept my sincere thanks.

P.S. (over)

Gene

BB-10-M-6

If it weren't for your encouragement we would not have had Don Fried and Mark Lane down here, nor would we now have their invaluable assistance.

Thanks to you our horizons and support are considerably expanded.

You know Jim has always said that some of us are too quick suspect or see evidence of diabolical design in every event but your coming here and showing us the true shape of events has done much to alleviate those concerns.

←

BB-10-4-7

September 6, 1978  
Jonestown

Dear Mom;

I guess my last letter just didn't get through. Don't know what the problem is but seeing as it exists I'll make a point to write more often. Firstly, all of us here are fine. Things are looking up for us in a number of particulars. David is now working with me and I am landscaping the whole area. It is a really gratifying job and one that an endless amount of creativity can be exercised, David is a really good little gardner and a very hard worker. He is doing quite well in a role where he has not only to contend with a father, but also a supervisor in the same person. Gail is fine and busy as usual. Phyllis is, as always, caught up in medical administration.

Our guest facilities are nearing completion and it is quite likely that I will be able to invite you all by this fall. It is my hope that you will be able to come then, and Ray too if business permits. (Pardon the lousy typing, I am going too fast.) Actually the place is growing quite rapidly - so that there is always a tight fit to get everyone in a reasonable comfortable quarters but somehow we always manage.

I am quite interested in your impending trip to China. It will surely be most interesting for you. I do hope that there will not be any hitches. At this point I have some real question as to "where their heads are at" but the social system is organized to a very high degree and the impact of that sort of social system on the mental health of the country should be readily visible by now.

Things are a lot lighter here for us than you recall in the U.S. If you can believe it I have the time to do some studying! I have started with Russian literature, first Tolstoy, next Turgenev. We have quite a substantial library for a "small outpost" in the bush. It is currently over 20,000 volumes, so there is much to choose from.

It has been quite rainy here lately which has put something of a quietus on the agriculture. Here, I guess as all over the world in agriculture there are times when you work like hell and times when you wait on the weather. None the less one of our teams of 15 persons and a tractor managed to plant out almost 2,000 banana trees in four days last week. Considering that the average annual production for one plant is up around 30 pounds that is a lot of food. The citrus is also starting to produce well now. Some of the trees are quite large. It gives a real sense of fulfillment since it was I who planted them. Nice to see things grow.

I wonder if all of our mail is not getting through. Since your last letter I expected to get letters from several people but have not. This is not a complaint. After all, I have not written them. I would merely like to know about it if mails are not reaching here. I got yours dated 21 Aug. today.

Anyway, keep well and don't overdo it. I hope that you do get to China and have a most rewarding experience. Do say hello to Ray for me and assure him that I am all right. Say hello to Carole and the kids. I hope Ray's back is not giving him fits still. The best thing that he could do is to take a long vacation. I realise that he can't do it now, but soon it may be possible. He better before it becomes irreversible - arthritis and so forth in the back.

Take care and let me hear from you.

Love,  
Gene

P.S. If you do go, drop me a line so I will know how long you will be gone and when you expect to return to California.

P.P.S. If you have time before you go I would appreciate it if you could send me a pair of cotton pajamas (small), and a Levis Suit, top small or 3L, pants 31 in. waist and 30 in. length. . . .

BB-10-11-8



# THE MALTZ CO.

REALTORS  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

6030 WILSHIRE BLVD., SUITE 301, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036

(213) 931-1045

January 8, 1973

Mr. Eugene Chakin  
P. O. Box 192  
Redwood Valley, Ca. 95470

Dear Mr. Chakin:

On October 3rd of this past year you suggested that the church might be interested in the apartment building adjacent to the church property at 435 Alvarado Terrace. Believe it or not, from that day to this one, we have spent over 100 hours with the owner of that old apartment building trying to get him to accept a realistic appraisal. He started out asking \$175,000 for a 30-unit building. We are now of the belief that \$135,000 will be a figure that he just might accept. However, to protect you from wasting your time, we have pursued this from another course as well and we have found a property that he likes as much as the one he presently has now. That property can be acquired for \$124,000. Perhaps making a trade this most unsophisticated seller can finally be satisfied and at a price that might just make sense to the church as potential buyers. I am not suggesting that this is any bargain price but I am suggesting that it would be consistent with fair market value for that age and location.

Please wish Rev. Jimmy and all of the people that have worked so hard with him a happy, healthy and productive New Year, with best personal regards,

*William I. Maltz*

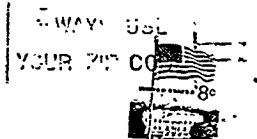
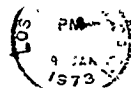
William I. Maltz

WIM:cjh

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR BUSINESS. OUR ONLY BUSINESS!

BB-10-N-1

THE MALTZ CO.  
6030 WILSHIRE BLVD., SUITE 301  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90036



Mr. Eugene Chakin  
P. O. Box 192  
Redwood Valley, Ca. 95470

BB-10-N-2



TO DO:

- ① GET OWNER INFO  
ON: LOTS 36435  
BLOCK B  
ALVARADO TERRACE TRACT
- ② GET TRING NAIL APPROVAL SUP  
DE TRACT
- ③ CONTACT OWNER:  
OFFER LEASE/OPTION

---

OWNER

LESTER M. ANDERSON  
720 SO. BEACON ST.  
L.A., CAL

---

Celie Stanford

~~724 1502~~

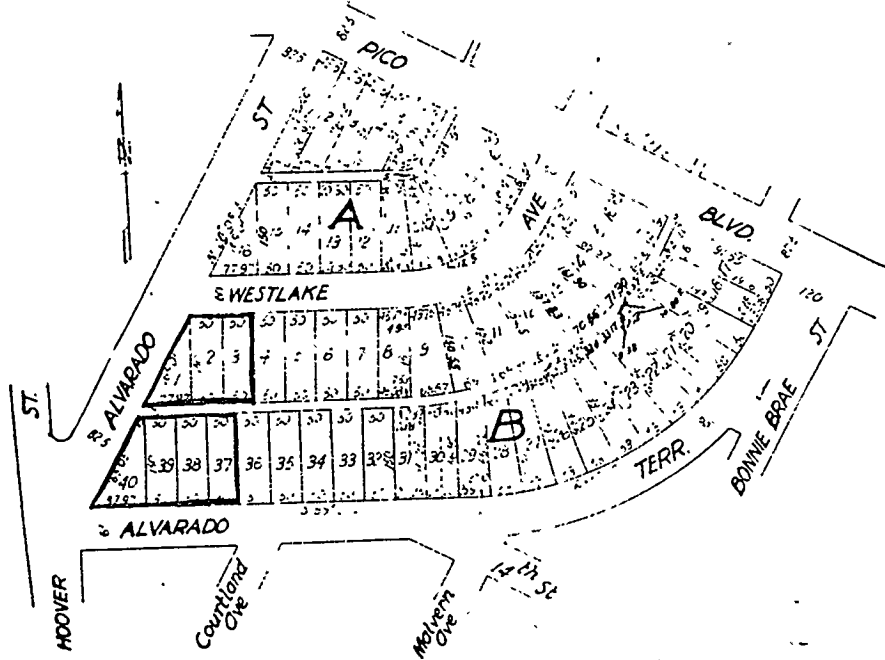
296-3514 H  
735-1681 D

BB-10-10-4

ALVARADO TERRACE TRACT

Book 1 page 36 of Maps

Blocks A and B



THIS IS NOT A SURVEY OF THE LAND BUT IS COMPILED FOR INFORMATION ONLY FROM DATA SHOWN BY OFFICIAL RECORDS.

BB-10-A-5

ADDRESSES - PROPERTIES

LESTER ANDERSEN

720 So. Beacon

L.A. CAL

483-8381 (area of 4140 5th block)

5 year	Lester Andersen
old	720 So Beacon
white	So Angeles Cal
reasonable	<del>944</del>
underway	4838381
toward	mgr. of his other building
legatory	

Owns building  
 next door -  
 race horse gambler -  
 owned for 2 years -  
 will sell  
 might get involved in  
 Temple. Impulsive

BB-10-11-6

Name, Address and Telephone No. of Attorney  
EUGENE B. CHAIKIN  
Attorney at Law  
P.O. Box 15023  
San Francisco, California  
Telephone: 931 9107  
  
Attorney(s) for Guardian

Space Below for Use of Court Clerk Only

ENDORSED  
**FILED**

MAR 24 1976

CARL M. OLSEN, Clerk  
BY T. JOHNSON  
Deputy Clerk

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

Guardianship of the Person of  
Estate of  
  
RONALD CAMPBELL,  
  
a Minor  
  
\*\*

No. 213013

LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP

City and County of San Francisco }  
State of California } ss.

JUDY and NORMAN IJAMES  
are hereby appointed guardians of the estate of  
(if any)  
the above named minor

Witness, CARL M. OLSEN, clerk of the above entitled court, with the seal of the court affixed.

Dated MAR 24 '76

(SEAL)

CARL M. OLSEN, Clerk,

By T. JOHNSON, Deputy Clerk

\*Insert where applicable: person and  
\*\*Insert as case may be: minor, incompetent

AFFIRMATION

I solemnly affirm that I will perform according to law of the duties of Guardian of the estate  
person of the above named minor

Executed on March, 1976, at San Francisco, California.  
(Date) (Place)

/s/ Judy Ijames  
JUDY IJAMES  
/s/ Norman Ijames  
NORMAN IJAMES

CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct copy of the original on file in my office and that said letters have not been revoked, annulled, or set aside, and are still in full force and effect.

Dated 3/24/76

(SEAL)

Carl M. Olsen, Clerk,

By T. Johnson, Deputy Clerk

JIM:

BEFORE MARK LANE LEAVES I FEEL THAT THERE IS A SEVERE PROBLEM IN THE KZTZARIS SUIT THAT WAS NOT CLEARLY STATED. I DID MY BEST TO HINT AT IT LAST NIGHT BUT NO-ONE TOOK IT UP. THE FACT IS, AS YOU MAY RECALL, THAT THE STRATEGY FOR MARIA TO CLAIM THAT SHE WAS MOLSETED BY HER FATHER, TO BE USED AGAINST HIM, WAS COOKED UP IN A P.C. MEETING ABOUT NOVEMBER OF 1976. TIM STOEN WAS THERE AND AS I RECALL PARTICIPATED IN DEVELOPING THE STRATEGY. OF COURSE IF THAT COMES OUT IN COURT (I GUESS OTHERS WERE THERE WHO HAVE NOW LEFT) WE WOULD BE TOTALLY ANNILATED. STOEN MIGHT ALSO BE - BUT THAT WOULD NOT BE OF HELP TO US.

WETHER THIS ~~XXX~~ IS SOMETHING THAT YOU WISH TO DISCUSS WITH MARK IS UP TO YOU. HOWEVER, ANY ATTORNEY THAT IS CONFRONTED WITH ANY SUCH SITUATION IN COURT FOR THE FIRST TIME WITHOUT HAVING BEEN TOLD BY HIS CLIENT IS GOING TO BECOME A BITTER ENEMY ON THE SPOT. IT WILL BE ESSENTIAL TO DISCUSS THIS WITH WHATEVER ATTORNEY TRIES THE CASE PRIOR TO THE TIME HE STARTS DISCOVERY SO HE CAN BEST DEFEND AGAINST IT.

FURTHER, TAKING ANYATTORNEYS ADVICE WITHOUT GIVING HIM ALL OF THE FACTS IS EXTREEMLY DANGEROUS. HE WILL ERR BECAUSE OF HIS LACK OF INFORMATION, AND IN RELYING ON IT WE WILL BE SERIOUSLY INJURED. THE FACT THAT STOEN MAY HAVE ORIGINALLY ADVISED THIS STRATEGY IS OF NO HELP TO US. IT IS NOT A DEFENSE - BUT SIMPLY MAKES HIM ANOTHER POTENTIAL DEFENDANT. THAT STATE OF AFFAIRS ITSELF GIVES SOME RAY OF HOPE THAT HE MAY NOT USE IT. AT ANY RATE I AM SURE THAT IF HE KNEW THIS INFORMATION HE WOULD EVALUATE THE RISK IN SUBSTANTIALLY DIFFERENT TERMS.

GENE  
P.S I AM NOT WRITING THIS IN ANY ATTEMPT TO SET POLICY, I AM NOT SURE WHAT IS BEST TO DO, BUT I DID WANT TO REMIND YOU OF THE SITUATION BEFORE ANY POLICY WAS DEFINATELY SET ..... SO AS TO BE HARDER TO DEAL WITH IA TER. WHATEVER WE DECIDE IN THIS REGARD WILL BE ACCEPTABLE TO ME.

BB-10-X

*✓*

*Bruce Turner - shoots, wounds & tortures 5 people*  
*Chuck Bitch -*

*Melita actual*

*2nd Army, County involvement  
(city took her to hospital for)*

*2  
2  
2  
2  
2*

*Jerry Bailey has Const.*

BB-10-X-2



November 9, 1978

Memo: PHOTOGRAPHIC DEPT., LACK OF ORGANISATION, COMMUNITY NEEDS

TO: Administration, Johnny Jones  
FROM: Legal Dept., Gene Chaikin

The photo department is one of the unsupervised areas left in our structure. The inefficiency of this arrangement is seen in lost equipment (no central supply or checkout), duplication, lack of co-ordination, confusion in ordering, and ill feelings among the "photographers".

Photography here has the following functions (among others):

1. Security
2. Publicity
3. Public Relations, including Medical
4. Identification (passport, drivers licence photos)
5. Pacifying relatives.

I have the following suggestions to make:

1. That the program be centralised under one supervisor, who would assign out all work, and control all equipment and supplies;
2. That all equipment and supplies be centrally maintained under lock and key, and be distributed by the Supervisor either daily or on a long term check out system;
3. That all photographic assignments be given out by the Supervisor and that no equipment or supplies be issued for any other purposes;
4. That the dark room be formally set up under the control of one operator, only, or two on a rotating basis so that responsibility for the use of supplies and equipment is clearly defined;
5. That an Identification Photo system be set up at once to do passport photos, and other I.D. photos for people here as we need them for newlyborne infants, and also for passport renewals which are starting to come up. This will involve bringing over some of our equipment from S.F., but only the purchase of supplies.

There are several persons here who like to do photography and are reasonably competent, but who have been "taken off" and "put on" projects, generally causing ill will and jealousy. I think that there are enough varieties of work so it can be spread around to all, and yet keep the work that requires higher degrees of skill in the hands of those best trained.

If there is any way I can help please let me know.

BB-10-4

BB-11

Jim Cobb

**FILED**

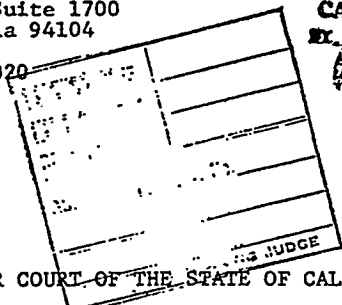
San Francisco County Superior Court

JUN 22 1978

CARL M. OLSEN, Clerk

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

TIMOTHY OLIVER STOEN  
120 Montgomery Street, Suite 1700  
San Francisco, California 94104  
Telephone: (415) 391-5020  
Attorney for Plaintiff



IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

JAMES COBB, JR.,  
Plaintiff,

vs.

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST, a nonprofit corpora-  
tion; JAMES WARREN JONES, also  
known as JIM JONES; TERESA BU-  
FORD; JEAN F. BROWN; PAMELA G.  
MOTON; and FIRST DOE through  
FIFTIETH DOE, inclusive,  
Defendants.

No. 739907

COMPLAINT FOR COMPENSATORY AND  
PUNITIVE DAMAGES FOR INTENTIONAL  
INFLECTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS  
AND FOR LIBEL ON ITS FACE

Plaintiff alleges:

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

1. Defendant PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST ("PEOPLES TEMPLE") is, and at all times herein mentioned was, a nonprofit corporation organized and existing under and by virtue of the law of the State of California. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that the principal place of business of defendant PEOPLES TEMPLE is at 1859 Geary Boulevard in the City and County of San Fran-

BB-11-a

1 cisco, State of California.

2 2. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that  
3 defendants TERESA BUFORD ("BUFORD"), JEAN F. BROWN ("BROWN"), and  
4 PAMELA G. MOTON ("MOTON") are, and at all times herein relevant were,  
5 residents of the City and County of San Francisco, State of Califor-  
6 nia.

7 3. Plaintiff is, and at all times herein relevant was, a resi-  
8 dent of the City and County of San Francisco, State of California.

9 4. Plaintiff is ignorant of the true names and capacities of de-  
10 fendants sued herein as FIRST DOE through FIFTIETH DOE, inclusive,  
11 and therefore sues these defendants by such fictitious names. Plain-  
12 tiff will amend this complaint to allege their true names and capaci-  
13 ties when ascertained. Plaintiff is informed and believes and there-  
14 on alleges that each of the fictitiously named defendants is respon-  
15 sible in some manner for the occurrences herein alleged, and that  
16 plaintiff's damages as herein alleged were proximately caused by their  
17 conduct.

18 5. Defendants JAMES WARREN JONES ("JONES"), also known as JIM  
19 JONES, PEOPLES TEMPLE, BUFORD, BROWN, MOTON, and FIRST DOE through  
20 FIFTIETH DOE, inclusive, were the agents and employees of their code-  
21 fendants JONES, PEOPLES TEMPLE, BUFORD, BROWN, MOTON, and FIRST DOE  
22 through FIFTIETH DOE, inclusive, and in doing the things hereinafter  
23 alleged were acting within the course and scope of such agency and  
24 the permission and consent of their codefendants.

25 6. From June 1967 until September 1, 1973, plaintiff was a mem-  
26 ber of defendant PEOPLES TEMPLE, which at all times mentioned herein

1 presented itself as a church. The president and minister of defen-  
2 dant PEOPLES TEMPLE at all times herein relevant was defendant JONES.  
3 On September 1, 1973, plaintiff terminated his membership in defen-  
4 dant PEOPLES TEMPLE, which infuriated defendant JONES and made defen-  
5 dant JONES fearful that other members of plaintiff's family then mem-  
6 bers of PEOPLES TEMPLE might, by plaintiff's example, be induced to  
7 terminate their memberships in PEOPLES TEMPLE.

8 7. At all times herein mentioned the following members of plain-  
9 tiff's family were, and still are, members of defendant PEOPLES TEM-  
10 PLE: Christine Cobb (mother), John Cobb (brother), Brenda Cobb (sis-  
11 ter), Sandra Cobb (sister), Joel Cobb (brother), and Ava Brown (sis-  
12 ter).

13 8. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that  
14 on or about September 3, 1973, defendant JONES intended, planned, and  
15 set in motion a scheme to systematically and periodically cause emo-  
16 tional distress in plaintiff and instill fear in him for the safety  
17 of his person and the safety of his loved ones. The purpose of de-  
18 fendant JONES therein was to deter plaintiff from publicly criticizing  
19 defendant JONES and defendant PEOPLES TEMPLE, and to deter plaintiff  
20 from attempting to persuade his family members to leave PEOPLES TEM-  
21 PLE. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that  
22 each of the acts complained of herein was individually and personally  
23 ordered by defendant JONES.

24 9. From October 1973 until the present time plaintiff has been  
25 subjected by defendant JONES to numerous harrassing and threatening  
26 telephone calls received by plaintiff both at his private residence

1 in San Francisco and at the School of Dentistry, University of Cali-  
2 fornia, San Francisco, where plaintiff has been, and now is, a dental  
3 student. These telephone calls have included the following:

4 a. Anonymous telephone calls in which the caller stated in es-  
5 sence: "You have talked against Jim Jones and you will pay for it."

6 b. Anonymous telephone calls in which the caller did not mention  
7 any names and stated in essence: "We are going to get you."

8 c. Telephone calls from Christopher Lewis, a bodyguard of defen-  
9 dant JONES and a member of defendant PEOPLES TEMPLE known by plain-  
10 tiff to have been prosecuted for first degree murder, who, during  
11 each such telephone call, ordered plaintiff not to make contact with  
12 some specifically-named person then a member of PEOPLES TEMPLE and  
13 threatening plaintiff that if plaintiff did so he would "regret" it  
14 and that "this is going to be between you and me."

15 10. From October 1973 until the present time, plaintiff has been  
16 subjected by defendant JONES to a "saturation" defamation campaign  
17 wherein defendant JONES has falsely, publicly, recurringly, and mali-  
18 ciously preached to members of PEOPLES TEMPLE that plaintiff left  
19 PEOPLES TEMPLE because:

20 a. plaintiff had become a "terrorist";

21 b. plaintiff had become a "Radical Trotskyite";

22 c. plaintiff had plotted to "blow up" bridges and other faci-  
23 lities;

24 d. plaintiff "is planning" to organize and commit acts of  
25 "violence" against defendant JONES and the members of PEOPLES TEMPLE;  
26 and

1 e. plaintiff had committed acts of sexual perversion with  
2 young people.

3 None of the aforesaid charges against plaintiff is true. Plaintiff  
4 believes that many members of PEOPLES TEMPLE, including members of  
5 his own family, have come to believe, as a result of the aforesaid  
6 defamation campaign, that some or all of these false and hideous  
7 charges against plaintiff are true.

8 11. In June 1975 five members of defendant PEOPLES TEMPLE sur-  
9 rounded plaintiff in Redwood Valley, California while he was attend-  
10 ing ceremonies for the graduation of his brother John from Redwood  
11 Valley Junior High School. The aforesaid members of PEOPLES TEMPLE  
12 threatened plaintiff by stating: "You are in trouble. \* \* \* You will  
13 see." When plaintiff attempted to tell his brother John that he  
14 loved him, the aforesaid members of PEOPLES TEMPLE dragged John away  
15 and prevented plaintiff from talking with him. Plaintiff is informed  
16 and believes and thereon alleges that the aforesaid conduct by the  
17 PEOPLES TEMPLE members was personally and specifically ordered by de-  
18 fendant JONES.

19 12. In April 1976 plaintiff received an anonymous telephone call  
20 at his residence in San Francisco wherein a male voice stated:

21 You have been badmouthing Peoples Temple.  
22 We know that you have a son. You are put-  
ting him in trouble.

23 This telephone call was perceived by plaintiff as coming from defen-  
24 dant PEOPLES TEMPLE upon the personal order of defendant JONES, and  
25 it has caused the plaintiff great and continuous emotional distress  
26 and fear for the life and physical safety of his son, James Cobb III,

1 who was born on September 9, 1975, and who, at the time of the afore-  
2 said telephone call, was seven months old. Plaintiff is informed  
3 and believes and thereon alleges that defendant JONES ordered the  
4 aforesaid telephone call to be made to plaintiff with the intention  
5 of inflicting upon him emotional distress and mental suffering.

6 13. On or about June 23, 1977, in the City and County of San  
7 Francisco, State of California, defendant JONES knew that he was  
8 about to be exposed in the press for various crimes and immoral acts.  
9 Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that at said  
10 time and place defendants, and each of them excepting defendant MOTON,  
11 knowingly and wilfully conspired and agreed among themselves to in-  
12 tentionally inflict emotional distress and mental suffering on plain-  
13 tiff should he ever attempt to re-establish contact with his above-  
14 mentioned relatives or with any ex-member of PEOPLES TEMPLE.

15 14. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that  
16 on or about June 23, 1977, in the City and County of San Francisco,  
17 State of California, defendants, and each of them excepting defendant  
18 MOTON, in order to institutionalize the tactics of terror and fraud  
19 which had been personal to defendant JONES, who was then preparing  
20 to leave the United States permanently for Guyana, South America,  
21 knowingly and wilfully conspired and agreed among themselves to estab-  
22 lish a permanent administrative department in defendant PEOPLES TEM-  
23 PLE which would be responsive and obedient to orders rendered by de-  
24 fendant JONES by means of courier and by means of coded messages over  
25 international shortwave radio. Defendant BUFORD was appointed by de-  
26 fendant JONES to head this department, which was to be known as the



1 "Diversion" department and which was to be divided into the follow-  
2 ing de facto "divisions" and to engage in the following "dirty  
3 tricks":

4 a. Defectors & Critics Division: To divert individual per-  
5 sons, particularly ex-members of PEOPLES TEMPLE and outspoken critics  
6 thereof, from publicizing and from organizing in opposition to the  
7 practices of defendants JONES and PEOPLES TEMPLE, by threatening  
8 such persons with death and injury to their persons and properties,  
9 including threats their homes will be burned;

10 b. Government & Media Division: To divert agencies of govern-  
11 ment and of the media from investigating the practices of defendants  
12 JONES and PEOPLES TEMPLE by:

13 (1) "Bombarding" them with continual mass volumes of let-  
14 ters written in longhand by PEOPLES TEMPLE members conscripted as  
15 part of "letter-writing committees" which allege various types of  
16 unjustified harrassment; and

17 (2) Making anonymous telephone calls to agencies of govern-  
18 ment and the media which accuse totally innocent persons selected at  
19 random of heinous crimes and immoral acts (particularly crimes and  
20 acts related to those for which defendant JONES feared he was about  
21 to be accused); and

22 c. General Public Division: To divert the public from focus-  
23 ing upon the questionable practices of defendants JONES and PEOPLES  
24 TEMPLE by publishing press releases and other communications which  
25 falsely accuse the critics of such practices as being sexual deviates,  
26 terrorists, drug traffickers, or child molesters.

1 15. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that  
2 defendant JONES, as part of the conspiracy and agreement above alle-  
3 ged, ordered defendant BUFORD to adopt various secretive techniques  
4 to carry out the designated threats so they could not be traced as  
5 to person or mechanical source, such techniques including the follow-  
6 ing:

7 a. Threatening letters: to arrange for such to be typed upon  
8 typewriters at various public libraries throughout the San Francisco  
9 Bay Area, or upon typewriters obtained second-hand and then discarded  
10 into the ocean or Bay; and

11 b. Threatening telephone calls: to type up the threat in the  
12 form of a script, ask various individuals loitering or walking along  
13 Mission Street in San Francisco to read the script into a tape recor-  
14 der as part of a radio "test", and then play the tape over the tele-  
15 phone to the person "targeted" immediately after he or she picked up  
16 the telephone.

17 16. On or about February 24, 1978, plaintiff attempted to re-  
18 establish contact with his mother, Christine Cobb, from whom he had  
19 not heard for more than a year. Plaintiff located her at Children's  
20 Hospital in San Francisco, where she was employed as a nurse. When  
21 plaintiff greeted his mother, who at that time was still a member of  
22 defendant PEOPLES TEMPLE, she manifested symptoms of fear and kept  
23 looking around to see if she were being watched. When plaintiff  
24 asked whether his brothers and sisters had been taken by defendant  
25 JONES to Guyana, South America, his mother refused to discuss the mat-  
26 ter. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that his

1 mother was then and there in fear of being seen with plaintiff because  
2 he had been called a "traitor" by defendant JONES, and his family  
3 members had been ordered by defendant JONES to have no contact with  
4 him.

5 17. On or about March 3, 1978, plaintiff returned to Children's  
6 Hospital in San Francisco to talk with his mother again, and learned  
7 that she no longer worked there but had quit without notice a few  
8 days before to the complete surprise of the personnel at said hospi-  
9 tal. Plaintiff subsequently learned that she had been sent to Guyana  
10 upon orders of defendant JONES. Plaintiff is informed and believes  
11 and thereon alleges that his mother is presently at "Jonestown",  
12 Guyana, South America, under the complete control of defendant JONES  
13 and under tragic conditions which violate basic human rights, as out-  
14 lined in Exhibit G, which is attached hereto and made a part hereof.

15 18. On March 14, 1978, in the City and County of San Francisco,  
16 State of California, defendants sent to plaintiff an unsigned letter  
17 threatening him. The letter is attached hereto as Exhibit A and made  
18 a part hereof. The letter states:

19 Jim,  
20 If you think that you are working only to de-  
21 stroy our friend, you're badly underestimating  
22 the course you are on. This is going down on  
23 the record as a deliberate attempt to starve  
24 out hundreds of good people. You'll be remem-  
25 bered for much more than just a personal ven-  
26 detta.

27 Even though what you're trying to do is im-  
28 possible, you're going to earn for yourselves  
29 the bitterest of enemies. We have solid evi-  
30 dence that one of your crowd participated in  
31 Chris' death. A whole lot of people not even  
32 associated with us can back that up. Whether

1 or not you decide to respond to this hardly  
2 matters now. Since you are no doubt fully  
3 aware of who you're in with and what you are  
4 working for, I count this communication prob-  
5 ably a waste of my time. We have real class  
6 enemies to deal with, and really aren't wor-  
7 rying about your clumsy efforts. But in the  
8 future, don't try to say you didn't know. It  
9 won't wash. If you had cared anything about  
10 what was right, you would have checked with  
11 the officials that live there and have seen  
12 the work, and asked them about the kind of  
13 society we're building there. But like I  
14 said; in the future, don't plead ignorance.

15 19. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that  
16 defendant JONES, on or about March 7, 1978, personally ordered, by  
17 means of courier and amateur shortwave radio, the sending of the  
18 aforesaid letter, and by the same means dictated its wording, using  
19 a pre-arranged code. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon  
20 alleges that defendant JONES knew and intended that his order would  
21 be thus received and acted upon in the City and County of San Franci-  
22 sco, State of California, so as to result in the making of the afore-  
23 said threat and the consequent injury to plaintiff.

24 20. Defendants knew at the time they sent the aforesaid letter  
25 of the state of mind of plaintiff as induced by the acts mentioned in  
26 paragraphs 8 through 16 herein. This conduct of defendants JONES,  
27 PEOPLES TEMPLE, BUFORD, BROWN, MOTON, and FIRST DOE through FIFTIETH  
28 DOE, inclusive, in the sending the aforesaid letter, was intentional  
29 and malicious and done for the purpose of causing plaintiff to suffer  
30 humiliation, mental anguish, and emotional and physical distress.  
31 Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that the de-  
32 fendants, and each of them, knew that plaintiff would regard, as he

1 in fact did regard, the reference to "Chris' death" as a reference  
2 to the death of the above-mentioned Christopher Lewis, who was known  
3 to have been murdered on the streets of San Francisco in December  
4 1977 shortly after returning from Guyana, South America. Defendants  
5 thereby intended that plaintiff be placed, as he in fact was, in fear  
6 that he would be murdered by the supporters of Christopher Lewis as  
7 an act of revenge. Defendants thereby further intended that plain-  
8 tiff be placed, as he in fact was, in fear that he would be murdered  
9 by the supporters of "our friend", whom defendants knew that plain-  
10 tiff would regard, as he in fact did regard, as a reference to defen-  
11 dant JONES.

12 21. Defendants did the acts and things herein alleged in para-  
13 graphs 18 through 20 pursuant to, and in furtherance of, the conspira-  
14 cies and agreements herein alleged in paragraphs 13 through 15.

15 22. As the proximate result of the aforementioned letter, plain-  
16 tiff suffered humiliation, mental anguish, and emotional and physical  
17 distress, and has been injured in mind and body, all to plaintiff's  
18 damages in the sum of NINE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$900,000.00).

19 23. The sending of the aforementioned letter by defendants was  
20 willful, wanton, malicious, and oppressive, and justified the award-  
21 ing of exemplary and punitive damages in the amount of SEVEN MILLION  
22 DOLLARS (\$7,000,000.00).

23 24. By reason of the aforementioned letter, plaintiff was pre-  
24 vented from attending with the required degree of concentration to  
25 his usual profession as a graduate student of dentistry, and thereby  
26 may have set back his expected date of graduation, thereby losing

1 earnings as a Doctor of Dental Surgery in an amount hereafter to be  
2 ascertained.

3 25. As a further proximate result of the aforesaid letter, plain-  
4 tiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges he will be required  
5 to employ physicians and surgeons to examine, treat, and care for  
6 him, and will incur additional medical expenses for hospital bills  
7 in an amount which has not yet been ascertained.

8  
9 SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

10 26. Plaintiff reincorporates the allegations of his First Cause  
11 of Action as though fully set forth at length herein.

12 27. On March 14, 1978, in the City and County of San Francisco,  
13 State of California, defendants published an open letter threatening  
14 an act of mass murder of the members of PEOPLES TEMPLE under the  
15 control of defendant JONES in Jonestown, Guyana, South America, which  
16 necessarily included plaintiff's relatives as described above. A copy  
17 of this letter is attached hereto as Exhibit B and made a part hereof.  
18 The letter was typed on letterhead stationery of defendant PEOPLES  
19 TEMPLE and was addressed "TO ALL U.S. SENATORS AND MEMBERS OF CON-  
20 GRESS." This letter read in part:

21 We at Peoples Temple have been the sub-  
22 ject of harassment by several agencies of  
23 the U.S. Government, and are rapidly reach-  
24 ing the point at which patience is exhausted.  
25 \* \* \* \*

26 It seems cruel that anyone would want to es-  
calate this type of bureaucratic harrassment  
into an international issue, but it is equal-  
ly evident that people cannot forever be con-  
tinually harrassed and beleaguered by such  
tactics without seeking alternatives that

1 have been presented. I can say without  
2 hesitation that we are devoted to a deci-  
3 sion that it is better even to die than  
4 to be constantly harrassed from one con-  
5 tinent to the next. I hope you can look  
6 into this matter and protect the right of  
7 over 1,000 people from the U.S. to live  
8 in peace.

9 28. On April 18, 1978, in the City and County of San Francisco,  
10 State of California, defendants published a press release which "ex-  
11 plained" the "decision...to die" as "the unanimous vote of the col-  
12 lective community here in Guyana." A copy of this press release is  
13 attached hereto as Exhibit C and made a part hereof. This press re-  
14 lease had published as its return address "Peoples Temple" and was  
15 "For Immediate Release." It was part of a larger packet of materials  
16 signed by defendant BROWN. This press release stated in part:

17 The following is a transcript of the mes-  
18 sage read to members of the press by Har-  
19 riet Tropp, member of Peoples Temple Agri-  
20 cultural Project at Jonestown, Guyana,  
21 South America. She read the statement via  
22 amateur radio phone patch at Charles Garry's  
23 office:

24 "I am speaking on behalf of Peoples Tem-  
25 ple in response to the grossly false and ma-  
26 licious statements that continue to be made  
about our community here in Guyana. Indi-  
viduals participating in a self-styled group  
of 'Concerned Relatives' have now threatened  
publicly to hire mercenaries to illegally  
enter Guyana and use whatever means neces-  
sary, including armed attack and kidnap, to  
capture relatives in the Peoples Temple com-  
munity.

\* \* \* \*

27 "Finally, we would like to address our-  
28 selves to a point that has been raised, it  
29 seems, about some statement supposedly is-  
30 sued officially by Peoples Temple whose con-  
31 tents we here are unaware of. It is sup-  
32 posed to have been to the effect that we

1 prefer to resist this harrassment and per-  
2 secution even if it means death. \* \* \* And  
3 we, likewise, affirm that before we will  
4 submit quietly to the interminable plotting  
5 and persecution of this politically motiva-  
6 ted conspiracy, we will resist actively,  
7 putting our lives on the line, if it comes  
8 of that. This has been the unanimous vote  
9 of the collective community here in Guyana."

6 29. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that  
7 on or about June 23, 1977, in the City and County of San Francisco,  
8 State of California, defendants, and each of them excepting defendant  
9 MOTON, knowingly and wilfully conspired and agreed among themselves  
10 to publicly threaten the collective death of all members of defen-  
11 dant PEOPLES TEMPLE if ever defendant JONES felt he was being perse-  
12 cuted or unduly harrassed. Plaintiff is informed and believes and  
13 thereon alleges that defendant then and there referred to such a  
14 threat euphemistically as a threat of "revolutionary suicide" when  
15 in actuality it was a megalomaniacal threat of "mass murder" which  
16 would result in the death of minor children not old enough to make  
17 voluntary and informed decisions about serious matters of any nature,  
18 much less insane proposals of collective suicide. One of the pur-  
19 poses of defendants in entering into this conspiracy and agreement  
20 was to deter the governments of the United States and of the Coopera-  
21 tive Republic of Guyana from disregarding the demands made of them by  
22 defendant JONES. Another purpose was to deter ex-members ("defectors")  
23 of defendant PEOPLES TEMPLE from publicly criticizing defendant JONES  
24 and from organizing in opposition to his practices.

25 30. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that  
26 defendant JONES, on or about March 7, 1978, personally ordered, by



1 means of courier and amateur shortwave radio, the sending of the  
2 above-mentioned open letter of March 14, 1978, and by the same means  
3 dictated its wording, using a pre-arranged code. Plaintiff is in-  
4 formed and believes and thereon alleges that defendant JONES knew and  
5 intended that his order would be thus received and acted upon in the  
6 City and County of San Francisco, State of California, so as to re-  
7 sult in the sending of said open letter and the consequent injury to  
8 plaintiff.

9 31. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that  
10 defendant JONES, on April 17, 1978, personally ordered the publica-  
11 tion of the above-mentioned press release of April 18, 1978, and  
12 personally dictated its wording to Harriet Tropp, and personally su-  
13 pervised Harriet Tropp's reading thereof so as to be heard in the  
14 City and County of San Francisco, State of California on April 17,  
15 1978, and so as to result in the publication of said press release  
16 in the City and County of San Francisco, State of California on April  
17 18, 1978.

18 32. Defendants published the aforesaid March 14 open letter  
19 about a "decision...to die" and the aforesaid April 18 press release  
20 explaining that decision as "the unanimous vote of the collective  
21 community here in Guyana" with the intent and for the purpose of  
22 causing plaintiff, as part of the class of persons having relatives  
23 under defendant JONES' domination at Jonestown, to suffer humiliation,  
24 mental anguish, and emotional and physical distress. Defendants knew  
25 that their reference to the "collective community" which had made the  
26 "unanimous vote" to die would be interpreted by plaintiff, as it in

1 in fact was, as a reference to the threatened mass murder of plain-  
2 tiff's brother Joel (age 12), sister Brenda (age 15), brother John  
3 (age 18), sister Sandra (age 21), sister Ava (age 26), and mother  
4 Christine. Plaintiff read the March 14 open letter and the April 18  
5 press release shortly after they were published by defendants. At-  
6 tached as Exhibit D and made a part hereof is an article from the  
7 June 15, 1978 issue of the "San Francisco Chronicle" newspaper which  
8 is entitled, "Grim Report From Jungle." Said article purports to be  
9 an eye-witness account by "defector" Deborah Layton of the acts of  
10 defendant JONES and shows that plaintiff's interpretation of the  
11 March 14 open letter and the April 18 press release as a reference  
12 to mass murder was accurate. Plaintiff is informed and believes and  
13 thereon alleges that the aforesaid article on Deborah Layton is true  
14 and correct in all respects.

15 33. Defendants did the acts and things alleged in this Second  
16 Cause of Action pursuant to, and in furtherance of, the conspiracies  
17 and agreements herein alleged.

18 34. As the proximate result of the aforementioned acts, plain-  
19 tiff suffered humiliation, mental anguish, and emotional and physical  
20 distress, and has been injured in mind and body, all to plaintiff's  
21 damages in the sum of SIX HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$600,000.00).

22 35. The aforementioned acts of defendants were willful, wanton,  
23 malicious, and oppressive, and justify the awarding of exemplary and  
24 punitive damages in the amount of FOUR MILLION DOLLARS (\$4,000,000.00).

25 36. By reason of the aforementioned acts of defendants, plain-  
26 tiff was prevented from attending with the required degree of concen-

1 tration to his usual profession as a dental student, and thereby may  
2 have set back his expected date of graduation, thereby losing earn-  
3 ings as a Doctor of Dental Surgery (D.D.S.) in an amount hereafter  
4 to be ascertained.

5 37. As a further proximate result of the aforesaid acts of de-  
6 fendants, plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alléges that  
7 he will be required to employ physicians and surgeons to examine,  
8 treat, and care for him, and will incur additional medical expenses  
9 for hospital bills in an amount hereafter to be ascertained.

10

11 THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

12 38. Plaintiff reincorporates the allegations of his First and  
13 Second Causes of Action as though fully set forth at length herein.

14 39. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that  
15 on or about June 23, 1977, in the City and County of San Francisco,  
16 State of California, defendants, and each of them excepting defendant  
17 MOTON, knowingly and wilfully conspired and agreed among themselves  
18 to falsely defame and falsely accuse plaintiff of whatever immoral  
19 and criminal acts they could contrive should he ever attempt to inter-  
20 fere with the allegiance of his above-mentioned relatives to defen-  
21 dant PEOPLES TEMPLE as a collectivist society whose members, inclu-  
22 ding plaintiff's relatives, would be required to devote total allegi-  
23 ance to defendant JONES and to terminate all meaningful family ties.  
24 One of the purposes of said conspiracy and agreement was to deter  
25 plaintiff from attempting to re-establish even minimal contact with  
26 any of his relatives above-mentioned.

1 40. At all times herein mentioned plaintiff was, and now is,  
2 a dental student at the School of Dentistry, University of California,  
3 San Francisco, where he is a candidate for the degree of Doctor of  
4 Dental Surgery. At all times herein mentioned plaintiff has been,  
5 and now is, a resident of the City and County of San Francisco, State  
6 of California. Plaintiff has resided in the City and County of San  
7 Francisco for five (5) years and at all times has enjoyed a good re-  
8 putation both generally and in his occupation.

9 41. On March 14, 1978, in the City and County of San Francisco,  
10 State of California, defendants published an open letter defaming  
11 plaintiff, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit B and made  
12 a part hereof. This open letter was typed on letterhead stationery  
13 of defendant PEOPLES TEMPLE and addressed "TO ALL U.S. SENATORS AND  
14 MEMBERS OF CONGRESS." The letter read in part:

15 We at Peoples Temple have been the sub-  
16 ject of harassment by several agencies of  
17 the U.S. Government, and are rapidly reach-  
18 ing the point at which patience is exhaust-  
19 ed. Radical Trotskyite elements which de-  
20 fected from our organization when we re-  
21 fused to follow their violent course have  
22 been orchestrating a campaign against us.  
23 Two of these, Michael Cartmell and Jim Cobb,  
24 were actually discovered making ammunition  
25 several years ago. These same two persons  
26 have boasted about knowing persons in the  
IRS and FCC and using them to get back at  
Peoples Temple. They also vowed recently  
to several witnesses that they would see to  
it that our group of over 1,000 U.S. citi-  
zens (currently conducting a highly success-  
ful agricultural project in Guyana) were  
starved out by having funds cut off from  
the U.S.

42. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that

1 defendant JONES, on or about March 7, 1978, personally ordered, by  
2 means of courier and amateur shortwave radio, the sending of the  
3 aforesaid letter, and by the same means dictated its wording, using  
4 a pre-arranged code. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon  
5 alleges that defendant JONES knew and intended that his order would  
6 be thus received and acted upon in the City and County of San Franci-  
7 sco, State of California, so as to result in the publishing of the  
8 aforesaid letter and the consequent injury to plaintiff.

9 43. Defendants did the acts and things herein alleged pursuant  
10 to, and in furtherance of, the conspiracy and agreement above alleged.

11 44. The publication of the aforesaid letter was made of and con-  
12 cerning the plaintiff and was so understood by those who read it.

13 45. The entire letter is false as it pertains to plaintiff.

14 46. The aforesaid letter is libelous on its face. It clearly  
15 exposes plaintiff to hatred, contempt, ridicule, and obloquy because  
16 it accuses him of the morally reprehensible crimes and acts of advo-  
17 cating revolutionary violence, of membership in a communist political  
18 party which advocates revolutionary violence, of making ammunition  
19 for aims of revolutionary violence, and of fraud and deceit.

20 47. The aforesaid letter was seen and read by officials, employ-  
21 ees, and other persons in the offices of each member of the United  
22 States Congress and by other persons whose names are not known to  
23 plaintiff.

24 48. As a proximate result of the above-described publication,  
25 plaintiff has suffered loss of his reputation, shame, mortification,  
26 and hurt feelings all to his general damages in the sum of TWO HUNDRED

1 THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$200,000.00).

2 49. As a further proximate result of the above-described publi-  
3 cation, plaintiff has suffered the following special damages: injury  
4 to his profession, all to his injury in the sum of ONE HUNDRED THOU-  
5 SAND DOLLARS (\$100,000.00).

6 50. The above-described publication was published by the defen-  
7 dants because of their feelings of hatred and ill will toward the  
8 plaintiff and with a desire to oppress plaintiff and thus plaintiff  
9 seeks an award of punitive damages in the sum of TWO MILLION DOLLARS  
10 (\$2,000,000.00).

11  
12 FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

13 51. Plaintiff reincorporates the allegations of his First, Sec-  
14 ond, and Third Causes of Action as though fully set forth at length  
15 herein.

16 52. On May 10, 1978, in the City and County of San Francisco,  
17 State of California, defendants published a press release defaming  
18 plaintiff, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit E and made  
19 a part hereof. This press release stated in part:

20 The statement of the 'Concerned Relatives'  
21 was signed by a sordid crew of individuals  
22 who, among other things, have tried black-  
23 mail; have embezzled from Peoples Temple  
24 while infiltrating it; have even been in-  
25 volved in the manufacture of ammunition  
26 and have advocated ridiculous and mad  
schemes of violence in order to achieve  
revolutionary 'ends' in the classic manner  
of agent provocateurs. Included in the  
group are people who have used and traf-  
ficked in drugs; some who have molested  
children, including their own...; who have

1 operated credit card rackets, forged checks,  
2 stolen money from the treasury in the amount  
3 of thousands of dollars; who have actually  
4 abused and treated black youngsters as house  
5 slaves; who have engaged in welfare fraud  
6 and who have exhibited a series of highly  
7 unstable personal patterns in their private  
8 lives, e.g. sadism.

9 They are organizers, collaborators, and  
10 recruits, both paid and volunteer, in a con-  
11 spiracy that has tried every trick in the  
12 book to--in the words of one of them--,'de-  
13 stroy' us.

14 Conspiring with other individuals, lead-  
15 ers in the group have lied about us, getting  
16 the worst kind of smear and innuendo-filled  
17 articles in the press. They have sent out  
18 aides to bribe people to lie about us; who  
19 have used the devices and 'dirty trick'  
20 methods of Cointelpro that have been used  
21 repeatedly to harass other progressive or-  
22 ganizations.

23 They have tried a host of schemes: sab-  
24 otaging our communications; instituting bog-  
25 us investigations that get headline cover-  
26 age while turning up nothing; using lies,  
distortions, faceless accusers to create an  
aura of implied guilt; they have attempted  
to cut off pensions to elderly people in  
our organization, at our beautiful agricul-  
tural project in Guyana, in an effort to  
actually starve them out. They have tried  
to use the Offices of high officials in the  
State Department, everyone they could think  
of to sabotage our work here, which has  
been described by thousands of visitors as  
a model of cooperation, earning praises all  
over the world. They have circulated lies  
about us everywhere and have even tried to  
send undercover agents hired to snatch away  
children illegally and violently from their  
rightful parents and homes, and have tried  
to bribe and pay off officials to help them.  
It is all documented fact.

24 53. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that  
25 defendant JONES, on or about May 1, 1978, personally ordered, by means  
26 of international amateur shortwave radio, the publication of this

1 press release, and by the same means dictated its exact wording.  
2 Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that the voice  
3 of defendant JONES rendering the aforesaid order and dictation was  
4 heard in the City and County of San Francisco, State of California,  
5 by all other named defendants and by FIRST DOE through TENTH DOE, in-  
6 clusive, who thereupon acted upon said order pursuant to the conspir-  
7 acy and agreement mentioned in paragraph 39 herein. Plaintiff is in-  
8 formed and believes and thereon alleges that defendant JONES knew and  
9 intended that his order would be thus heard and acted upon in the  
10 City and County of San Francisco, State of California, so as to re-  
11 sult in the publication of the aforesaid press release and the con-  
12 sequent injury to plaintiff.

13 54. Defendants did the acts and things herein alleged pursuant  
14 to, and in furtherance of, the conspiracies and agreements above al-  
15 leged, including such alleged in paragraph 39 herein.

16 55. The publication was made of and concerning the plaintiff and  
17 was so understood by those who read the publication. Attached as  
18 Exhibit G and made a part hereof is the "statement" referred to by  
19 the above-mentioned press release. It is a 49-page document signed  
20 by plaintiff, and is entitled: "Accusation of Human Rights Viola-  
21 tions by Rev. James Warren Jones Against Our Children and Relatives  
22 at the Peoples Temple Jungle Encampment in Guyana, South America."  
23 It was served publicly on PEOPLES TEMPLE officials in San Francisco  
24 on April 11, 1978. It is attached hereto for the purpose of showing  
25 that the publication of the above-mentioned press release was made of  
26 and concerning the plaintiff and was so understood by those who read



1 the press release.

2 56. The entire press release is false as it pertains to plain-  
3 tiff.

4 57. The above-mentioned press release is libelous on its face.  
5 It clearly exposes plaintiff to hatred, contempt, ridicule, and ob-  
6 loquy because it accuses him, as a member of the class of "Concerned  
7 Relatives" listed in the "statement" referred to in the press release,  
8 of the morally reprehensible crimes and acts of: extortion, emezzle-  
9 ment, sabotage, conspiracy to commit violence, sale of illegal drugs,  
10 sexual abuse of children, racketeering, forgery, grand theft, child  
11 abuse, racism, welfare fraud, assault, deceit, false reports to gov-  
12 ernment, revolutionary violence, kidnapping, bribery, and every other  
13 malicious charge that the author of the press release "projected" and  
14 contrived.

15 58. The press release above-mentioned was seen and read by per-  
16 sons entering and leaving the Federal Building at 450 Golden Gate  
17 Avenue, San Francisco, California, on May 10, 1978. Plaintiff is in-  
18 formed and believes and thereon alleges that it was also mailed to  
19 all major newspapers, television stations, and radio stations in the  
20 State of California and the Cooperative Republic of Guyana, South  
21 America, and that it was also mailed to all members of the United  
22 States Congress and to the leading officials of the Executive Branch  
23 of the United States government in Washington, D. C., including the  
24 White House and the State Department.

25 59. As a proximate result of the above-described publication,  
26 plaintiff has suffered loss of his reputation, shame, mortification,

1 and hurt feelings all to his general damages in the sum of THREE HUN-  
2 DRED THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$300,000.00).

3 60. As a further proximate result of the above-described publi-  
4 cation, plaintiff has suffered the following special damages: injury  
5 to his profession, all to his injury in the sum of ONE HUNDRED THOU-  
6 SAND DOLLARS (\$100,000.00).

7 61. The above-described publication was published by the defen-  
8 dants because of their feelings of hatred and ill will toward the  
9 plaintiff and with a desire to oppress plaintiff and thus plaintiff  
10 seeks an award of punitive damages in the sum of THREE MILLION DOL-  
11 LARS (\$3,000,000.00).

12

13 FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

14 62. Plaintiff reincorporates the allegations of his First, Sec-  
15 ond, Third, and Fourth Causes of Action as though fully set forth at  
16 length herein.

17 63. On May 15, 1978, in the City and County of San Francisco,  
18 State of California, defendants published a letter defaming plaintiff,  
19 a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit F and made a part here-  
20 of. This letter stated in part:

21

Dear Manager,

22

What you publicize is your business. But  
a bit of information on some of the people  
you are using as sources to spread lies about  
Peoples Temple might cause you to question  
the credibility of those sources. Given their  
23 backgrounds and past actions, their motives  
24 for attacking an interracial, highly construc-  
25 tive organization are obviously not "Concern"  
26 for their relatives which they claim to have  
in Guyana. .A recent official statement of the

1 U.S. Department of State proves once and for  
2 all that the allegations they are making are  
3 lies. What their true motives are, no one in  
4 the media seems interested in exploring and  
5 disclosing. But it does no credit to you as  
6 journalists that you take them at face value.  
7 Consider your sources. Their credits are  
8 listed below, and there are affidavits to  
9 back up every statement.  
10 \* \* \*

11 Jim Cobb:

12 Was put through college and dental school  
13 by poor, hard-working black people - - but  
14 instead of paying them back he joined a pseudo-  
15 "revolutionary commando" group.

16 Stole guns and rifles and manufactured am-  
17 munition.

18 Plotted to blow up a bridge.

19 Forced young men and women to bow before  
20 him and kiss his genitals, calling them ra-  
21 cist pigs if they refused to do so.  
22 \* \* \*

23 There is much, much more. I personally  
24 know all these people, and I saw their names  
25 mentioned on a petition presenting themselves  
26 as loving, concerned relatives and friends of  
people overseas at the Peoples Temple mission,  
and I felt I had to write something to you to  
inform you of what I know to be true of them.

64. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that  
defendant JONES, on or about May 10, 1978, personally ordered, by  
means of courier and amateur shortwave radio, the sending of the  
aforesaid letter, and by the same means dictated its wording, using  
a pre-arranged code. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon  
alleges that defendant JONES knew and intended that his order would  
be thus received and acted upon in the City and County of San Franci-  
sco, State of California, so as to result in the publishing of the  
aforesaid letter and the consequent injury to plaintiff.

65. Defendants did the acts and things herein alleged pursuant to,  
and in furtherance of, the conspiracies and agreements above alleged,

1 including that alleged in paragraph 39 herein.

2 66. The publication of the aforesaid letter was made of and con-  
3 cerning the plaintiff and was so understood by those who read it.

4 67. The entire letter is false as it pertains to plaintiff.

5 68. The aforesaid letter is libelous on its face. It clearly  
6 exposes plaintiff to hatred, contempt, ridicule, and obloquy because  
7 it accuses him of the morally reprehensible acts and crimes of theft,  
8 sabotage, sexual perversion, racism, fraud, and deceit.

9 69. The aforesaid letter is libelous on its face for the addi-  
10 tional reason that it clearly exposes plaintiff to hatred, contempt,  
11 ridicule, and obloquy because it impliedly accuses him of lying in  
12 the face of a "recent official statement of the U.S. Department of  
13 State", a statement which does not exist and which never did exist.

14 70. The aforesaid letter was seen and read by persons employed  
15 by various newspapers, radio stations, and television stations.  
16 Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges that this let-  
17 ter was mailed to all major newspapers, television stations, and  
18 radio stations in the State of California and the Cooperative Republic  
19 of Guyana, and that it was also mailed, with an appropriately modi-  
20 fied introductory paragraph, to all members of the United States Con-  
21 gress and to the leading officials of the Executive Branch of the  
22 United States government in Washington, D. C., including the White  
23 House and the State Department. It was read by other persons whose  
24 names are not known to plaintiff.

25 71. As a proximate result of the above-described publication,  
26 plaintiff has suffered loss of his reputation, shame, mortification,

1 and hurt feelings all to his general damages in the sum of SIX HUN-  
2 DRED THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$600,000.00).

3 72. As a further proximate result of the above-described publi-  
4 cation, plaintiff has suffered the following special damages: injury  
5 to his profession, all to his injury in the sum of ONE HUNDRED THOU-  
6 SAND DOLLARS (\$100,000.00).

7 73. The above-described publication was published by the defen-  
8 dants because of their feelings of hatred and ill will toward the  
9 plaintiff and with a desire to oppress plaintiff and thus plaintiff  
10 seeks an award of punitive damages in the sum of FOUR MILLION DOLLARS  
11 (\$4,000,000.00).

12  
13 WHEREFORE, plaintiff prays judgment as follows:

- 14 1. For general damages in the sum of \$2,600,000.00.  
15 2. For special damages in the sum of \$300,000.00.  
16 3. For medical and related expense according to proof.  
17 4. For lost earnings according to proof.  
18 5. For punitive damages in the sum of \$20,000,000.00.  
19 6. For such further and additional relief as the court may deem  
20 proper.

21 DATED: June 19, 1978.

22  
23 *Timothy Oliver Stoen*  
24 TIMOTHY OLIVER STOEN  
25 Attorney for Plaintiff  
26

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

Trial by jury is hereby demanded on all issues.

DATED: June 19, 1978.

*Timothy Oliver Stoen*  
TIMOTHY OLIVER STOEN  
Attorney for Plaintiff

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

VERIFICATION

I am the plaintiff in this action; the foregoing complaint is true of my own knowledge, except as to matters stated in it on my information or belief, and as to those matters I believe it to be true.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and that this declaration was executed on June 19, 1978, at San Francisco, California.

*James Cobb, Jr.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
JAMES COBB, JR.

Jim,

If you think that you are working only to destroy our friend, you're badly underestimating the course you are on. This is going down on the record as a deliberate attempt to starve out hundreds of good people. You'll be remembered for much more than just a personal vendetta.

Even though what you're trying to do is impossible, you're going to earn for yourselves the bitterest of enemies. We have solid evidence that one of your crowd participated in Chris' death. A whole lot of people not even associated with us can back that up. Whether or not you decide to respond to this hardly matters now. Since you are no doubt fully aware of who you're in with and what you are working for, I count this communication probably a waste of my time. We have real class enemies to deal with, and really aren't worrying about your clumsy efforts. But in the future, don't try to say you didn't know. It won't wash. If you had cared anything about what was right, you would have checked with the officials that live there and have seen the work, and asked them about the kind of society we're building there. But like I said; in the future, don't plead ignorance.

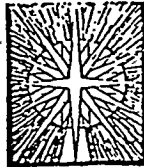
EXHIBIT A





Jim Cobl  
103<sup>rd</sup> Cole St. Apt. A  
San Francisco, CA

EXHIBIT A1



**PEOPLES  
TEMPLE**  
OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
**Jim Jones,  
Pastor**

*Garvey*

March 14, 1978

TO ALL U.S. SENATORS AND MEMBERS OF CONGRESS:

*For (the one brought  
and ye give me drink  
I that thirsty  
I stay a stranger  
and ye let me in  
Naked, and ye clothed me  
I was sick, and ye visited me  
I was in prison,  
and ye came unto me  
Then shall the righteous  
Rejoice him, saying,  
When saw we thee in hunger  
and fed thee?  
Or thirsty,  
and gave thee drink?  
When saw we thee a stranger  
and took thee in?  
Or naked, and clothed thee?  
Or when saw we thee sick  
Or in prison,  
and came unto thee?  
Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye have done it  
unto one of the least of these,  
ye have done it unto me.*  
Matthew 25:35-40

We at Peoples Temple have been the subject of harassment by several agencies of the U.S. Government, and are rapidly reaching the point at which patience is exhausted. Radical Trotskyite elements which defected from our organization when we refused to follow their violent course have been orchestrating a campaign against us. Two of these, Michael Cartmell and Jim Cobb, were actually discovered making ammunition several years ago. These same two persons have boasted about knowing persons in the IRS and FCC and using them to get back at Peoples Temple. They also vowed recently to several witnesses that they would see to it that our group of over 1,000 U.S. citizens (currently conducting a highly successful agricultural project in Guyana) were starved out by having funds cut off from the U.S. To date, several agencies have been attempting various forms of harassment. First was the Social Security, which tried to deny legitimate beneficiaries of their rights by cutting off all checks that were coming to Guyana. Through the intervention of various government officials, we were able to have this reinstated as it should have been.

Now, however, we see that the IRS and Treasury Dept. and even the Federal Communications Commission, are trying to initiate ways to cut off our lifelines. The FCC has suddenly decided to pursue a very minor complaint that was registered a year ago. It is clear that the intention is to disrupt our essential medium of communication, amateur radio. Each week we contact thousands of amateur radio operators; contacts and consultation with doctors in the U.S. have literally saved lives and have engendered tremendous goodwill in this part of the world. We consistently praise the U.S. over the airways and remain entirely supportive of U.S. policy in the Caribbean and around the world, especially with non-aligned nations. It seems utterly cruel to deprive such a large group of Americans of their only means of quick communication with the U.S. We cannot believe that you would want to see this, nor would you in any way condone such an organized effort to "starve out" hundreds of U.S. citizens, who are seeking to live in peace and be a credit to the U.S. elsewhere. These same agencies and elements in the press would seek to destroy any progressive thinking official.

Our cooperative project in Guyana has been cited by people the world over as an example of a new image for the U.S. This project and the efforts of Peoples Temple were recently praised in the magazine *One World*, a publication of the World Council of Churches. Even Russia's *New Times* magazine has praised this work and done so in spite of our strong support of Russian people of Jewish descent, an obvious disagreement. We receive letters weekly from Russia, as well as from people in other parts of the world who have heard of the project, offering advice and assistance. In fact, several overtures have been made from Russia, which sees our current harassment as a form of political persecution. We do not want to take assistance from any people nor do we want to become an international issue. We also do not intend to be starved out by having our legitimately earned income cut off through the efforts of Trotskyite people and embittered malcontents. We have no political aspirations whatsoever. Jim Jones has spent the last 8 months working to develop the project in Guyana. We wish to continue to do so unmolested and unhampered. This project has done a great deal of practical good for the U.S., not only in promoting a positive image in a place where many of the populace have more of a left leaning, but also in a very tangible way financially. The amount of tax dollars we have saved the U.S. by taking people off welfare and off SSI and steering some from inevitable lives of crime would total conservatively in the hundreds of thousands. More importantly than that, lives have been saved that would have been meant for destruction. It seems cruel that anyone would want to escalate this type of bureaucratic harassment into an international issue, but it is equally evident that people cannot forever be continually harassed and beleaguered by such tactics without seeking alternatives that have been presented. I can say without hesitation that we are devoted to a decision that it is better even to die than to be constantly harassed from one continent to the next. I hope you can look into this matter and protect the right of over 1,000 people from the U.S. to live in peace.

S. J. Jones  
Pastor  
Peoples Temple  
P.O. Box 15023  
San Francisco, California 94115

Post Office Box 15023, San Francisco, California 94115 Telephone 415/622-4115

**EXHIBIT B**

Peoples Temple  
P.O. Box 15023  
San Francisco, CA 94115

April 18, 1978

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

The following is a transcript of the message read to members of the press by Harriet Tropp, member of Peoples Temple Agricultural Project at Jonestown, Guyana, South America. She read the statement via amateur radio phone patch at Charles Garry's office:

"I am speaking on behalf of Peoples Temple in response to the grossly false and malicious statements that continue to be made about our community here in Guyana. Individuals participating in a self-styled group of "Concerned Relatives" have now threatened publicly to hire mercenaries to illegally enter Guyana and use whatever means necessary, including armed attack and kidnap, to capture relatives in the Peoples Temple community. These threats were made public in a California newspaper. Peoples Temple has already alerted the President, the U.S. State Department, and appropriate government officials in Guyana. This group of "Concerned Relatives is a cruel hoax. If they have to send mercenaries -- hired guns who will violate laws and resort to killing and mayhem to fulfill their contract -- then they reveal the real nature of their efforts.

"We demand to know where the money is coming from to allow them to hire killers. We also demand that the media, which has shown such eagerness to attack our organization, show equal vehemence in condemning this criminal effort and its perpetrators. Actually, this is not a new tactic in the move against the Guyana community; armed agents have already been sent in illegally and have tried to assassinate Rev. Jim Jones and others, as well as kidnap people. Those attempts have been successfully thwarted. We hope that the public will see the cruelty and evil

EXHIBIT C

behind the base, nasty motives of these public liars. The people involved have been brought together and have been given assurances that they would be backed up in whatever they were trying to do against Peoples Temple. Their number is very small compared to the many relatives and parents who are coming here to visit the project.

"Our community is a dramatic expression of our deep desire to build a meaningful future for mankind through cooperation and sharing and eradication of class division. Our contribution has been recognized by many, many people who have come to visit this democratic cooperative. Teachers, workers, government officials -- people from all walks of life in Guyana, as well as representatives from nations the world over have come and congratulated us for what is being accomplished. They have praised us for the example of cooperative living and diligent development of this beautiful region.

"The chairman of the Guyanese Livestock Corporation, a man who is a member of one of the most important business families in Guyana, called this project the purest egalitarian society he had ever seen, a community without elitism. Just this week 35 educators from an attending school district, together with a delegation of the most outstanding students in the entire nation, visited us unannounced and spent the entire day. They were overwhelmed with what we are doing. We are making tons of friends here. We are building good will. Providing a constructive presence, we can only enhance cooperation and counteract the negative stereotype of North American people.

"Our medical department is known far and wide for its excellent services, and many lives have been saved. We have programs in agriculture, livestock development, a complete school system and a host of community projects. Just a few days ago, representatives from one

of the largest news agencies in the world spent several days with us. Representatives from other news agencies have been to the project as well, and have pronounced it a remarkable, impressive achievement. Within three to four weeks, several relatives and parents who are not members will be visiting here. They are coming even with a degree of cynicism because they have been approached by this committee. We do not ask that people who come agree with us; however, these relatives are not coming with an intention to harass, and so they are very welcome. One is the leader of another church denomination. We object to this small committee of "concerned relatives" because we have firm proof that all involved in that group have talked about kidnapping and mercenaries. That type of element is not welcome by ourselves nor by the people of Guyana.

"Young people here are finding productive, new lives, free from the pitfalls of inner city environment that would have caused a large percentage of them to become involved in one form of anti-social behavior or another -- behavior which would have cost the U.S. taxpayers hundreds of thousands of dollars. We are tired of seeing people and organizations that are trying to develop constructive alternatives, to build cooperative lifestyles, being harassed unmercifully, lied about, falsely accused of crimes, and, in many cases, brought down. In recent months alone, there have been several examples of this in the Bay Area.

"Here in Guyana, we have come to build a community for a significant number of people, well over a thousand, who have been hurt, angered, alienated and victimized by adverse conditions that prevail in the declining inner cities of advanced western society. Many who were not in such desperate circumstances have also come to join us and build because of the peaceful, natural environment, ideal weather, and the chance to

serve. The vast majority of our members remain in the U.S.

"Finally, we would like to address ourselves to a point that has been raised, it seems, about some statement supposedly issued officially by Peoples Temple whose contents we here are unaware of. It is supposed to have been to the effect that we prefer to resist this harassment and persecution even if it means death. Those who are lying and slandering our work here, it appears, are trying to use this statement against us. We are not surprised. However, it seems that any person with any integrity or courage would have no trouble understanding such a position. Since it is clear that the persons who are plotting so actively to destroy our organization have neither integrity or courage, we are not at all surprised that they would find it offensive. Dr. Martin Luther King reaffirmed the validity of ultimate commitment when he told his Freedom Riders: "We must develop the courage of dying for a cause." He later said that he hoped no one had to die as a result of the struggle, but, "If anyone has to, let it be me." And we, likewise, affirm that before we will submit quietly to the interminable plotting and persecution of this politically motivated conspiracy, we will resist actively, putting our lives on the line, if it comes to that. This has been the unanimous vote of the collective community here in Guyana. We choose as our motto: not like those who marched submissively into gas ovens, but like the valiant heroes who resisted in the Warsaw ghettos. Patrick Henry captured it when he said, simply: "Give me liberty, or give me death."

"If people cannot appreciate that willingness to die, if necessary, rather than to compromise the right to exist free from harassment and the kind of indignities that we have been subjected to, then they can never understand the integrity, honesty, and bravery of Peoples Temple nor the type of commitment of Jim Jones and the principles he has

struggled for all his life.

— "It is not our purpose to die; we believe deeply in the celebration of life. It is the intention of Jim Jones, and always has been, to light candles rather than curse the darkness, to find and implement constructive solutions rather than merely complain about problems. But under these outrageous attacks, we have decided to defend the integrity of our community and our pledge to do this. We are confident that people of conscience and principle understand our position. We make no apologies for it.

\*\* Q U O T E S \*\*

Charles Garry, Attorney: "I have been to Paradise. It's there for anybody to see....I saw a community where there is no such thing as racism....There is no such thing as age-ism....I have never seen so many happy faces in my life as I did in Jonestown the three days I was there....Why are those people so happy? They are learning a new social order. They are learning an answer to a better life. When I returned to the States, I told my partners in the office that I had seen paradise. From what I saw there, I would say that the society that is being built in Jonestown is a credit to humanity."

\* \* \*

Dr. Peter Fernandes, Chairman of the Guyana Livestock Corporation and world traveler: "Jonestown is the purest egalitarian society I have ever seen."

\* \* \*

Dr. Ng-a-Fook, Guyanese Dental Surgeon: "The Peoples Temple Agricultural and Medical Mission is a first-class example of community life. I have never before seen so many people of varying races working happily side-by-side....I could not help but be impressed."

C 4

## Ex-Peoples Temple Member

# Grim Report From Jungle

By Marshall Kilduff

The Peoples Temple jungle outpost in South America was portrayed yesterday as a remote realm where the church leader, the Rev. Jim Jones, orders public beatings, maintains a squad of 50 armed guards and has involved his 1100 followers in a threat of mass suicide.

This description was provided by Deborah Layton, 25, who was a top aide of Jones until she asked American consular officials 1 month to safeguard her departure from Guyana, where the temple has its agricultural mission.

Peoples Temple officers in San Francisco last night relayed — via shortwave radio from Guyana — a refutation of the charges from two of the South American mission's residents, identified as Lisa and Larry Layton, the mother and brother of Deborah Layton.

"These lies are too ridiculous to refute," Lisa Layton said. "... We are treated beautifully here..."

Larry Layton said, "We are treated beautifully."

San Francisco temple officer Tim Clancy added, "We absolutely refute all the charges. This just makes us believe more than ever that there is a conspiracy against the church."

Jones became the center of a storm of controversy last summer when he slipped out of San Francisco with his followers for Guyana. public charges were made by former followers that Jones had performed false medical cures to win converts, that he oversaw beatings of church members in closed meetings and that he amassed more than \$5 million in donations.

According to Layton, Jones has become a "paranoid" obsessed with "traitors" in his own ranks who question him or do not work hard enough in the farm fields and with an outside world that has publicized his critics.

The fever-pitch emotions of temple members that allowed Jones to dispatch them to civil rights causes and liberal political rallies in



DEBORAH LAYTON, A FORMER AIDE TO JIM JONES  
She told of armed guards and savage discipline

California has now turned to a military-style vigilance against an imminent attack by unspecified "mercenaries," Layton said.

The temple fields are patrolled by two rings of khaki-uniformed armed guards, men and women members of "security alert teams" who have access to 200 to 300 rifles, 25 pistols and a homemade bazooka, Layton said.

Discipline, she said, is handled at public gatherings of the entire church community. On one occa-

sion an elderly woman was humiliated by being forced to strip, younger members are "knuckled" by having fists ground into their foreheads, and others are ordered to an underground "box" where they must sit for day at a time, Layton said.

Jones has ringed the work fields with loudspeakers and talks for stretches of up to six hours, she added. Farmhands are expected to work from 5:30 a.m. to 6 p.m. with an hour for lunch and another hour

EXHIBIT D



for dinner before more sermons lasting until midnight, Layton said.

The diet consists mostly of rice, purchased in the Guyana capital of Georgetown because the farm is not expected to be self-sufficient for another three years she said.

She said that on the occasion of visits from outsiders whom Jones wished to impress, church members are treated to meat and vegetables. Other trusted followers she claimed were drilled to give optimistic opinions about life at the mission, called Jonestown.

Jones, who often went to elaborate lengths to protect his public image in San Francisco, has remained at the mission, refusing even to venture into Georgetown, she reported.

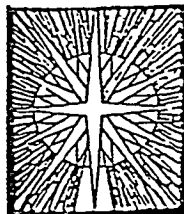
Among his concerns has been a pending child custody case in the Guyana capital.

She said the 1100 followers were told to drink a bitter brown liquid potion, after which they supposedly would fall asleep and then be shot by Jones' guards. The rehearsal went as far as having the community drink a phony potion before Jones called it off, Layton added.

Layton said she was able to leave Guyana by wangling a trip to Georgetown. After several days she secretly arranged with American consular officials to obtain an emergency passport and flew to New York on May 13. She is now living in San Francisco.

"Everyone there wants to leave, I'm sure of it," she said. "But you never get a chance to be alone. Everyone is told to spy on other people."

Layton, who was in charge of church finances here before joining the Guyana colony last December, said Jones controls bank accounts in Europe, California and Guyana containing "at least \$10 million."



## PEOPLES TEMPLE

*Jim Jones,  
Pastor*

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE  
May 10, 1978

OPEN STATEMENT BY MEMBERS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE  
IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA, SOUTH AMERICA

The statements of public accusations that have been presented at press conferences staged by a group of people calling themselves "Concerned Relatives" represents the latest in a long series of preposterous attacks against Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple.

We have repeatedly and in great detail made it clear to the public that what they have been witnessing is a series of elaborate charades that only imperfectly masks a politically motivated conspiracy, using former members of Peoples Temple who have worked within our organization as agent provocateurs. We are only one of a large number of progressive groups who have been targeted for destruction because we are uniting poor and working class people across racial lines giving them power over their own lives and doing it non-violently.

The fact that we have pointed to the failure of the so-called Free Enterprise system to provide for all segments of the population and the fact that we have taken up justice and liberation causes; the fact that we have been able to put together all those successful survival programs that have made the difference for thousands of people, providing food, medical assistance, jobs, training, the kind of corporate power and solidarity that racist forces in the U.S. want to keep for themselves; the fact that we have several thousand members; the fact that we live a cooperative lifestyle, and have been able to generate some wealth thereby -- which has been used for the welfare of all the people in the form of human service; the fact that we have been able to put out a free newspaper that hits hard on injustice: these are the real reasons why we are under attack.

The group of "Concerned Relatives" is only the latest ploy. These shallow appeals indicate that they are growing desperate. "Concerned Relatives" are now groaning about "human rights violations" against individuals who have publicly stated that they want nothing to do with them. The statement of the "Concerned Relatives" was signed by a sordid crew of individuals who, among other things, have tried blackmail; have embezzled from Peoples Temple while infiltrating it; have even been involved in the manufacture of ammunition and have advocated ridiculous and mad schemes of violence in order to achieve revolutionary "ends" in the classic manner of agent provocateurs. Included in the group are people who have used and trafficked in drugs; some who have molested children, including their own, such as Maria Katsaris just publicly exposed her father; who have operated credit card rackets, forged checks, stolen money from the treasury in the amount of thousands of dollars.

Post Office Box 15023, San Francisco, Ca 94115 - Telephone (415) 922-6418

who have actually abused and treated black youngsters as house slaves; who have engaged in welfare fraud and who have exhibited a series of highly unstable personal patterns in their private lives, e.g. sadism.

They are organizers, collaborators, and recruits, both paid and volunteer, in a conspiracy that has tried every trick in to the book to -- in the words of one of them--, "destroy" us.

Conspiring with other individuals, leaders in the group have lied about us, getting the worst kind of smear and innuendo-filled articles in the press. They have sent out aides to bribe people to lie about us; who have the devices and "dirty trick" methods of Cointelpro that have been used repeatedly to harass other progressive organizations.

They have tried a host of schemes: sabotaging our communications; instigating bogus investigations that get headline media coverage while turning up nothing; using lies, distortions, faceless accusers to create an aura of implied guilt; they have attempted to cut off pensions to elderly people in our organization, at our beautiful agricultural project in Guyana, in an effort to actually starve them out. They have tried to use the Offices of high officials in the State Department, everyone they could think of to sabotage our work here, which has been described by thousands of visitors as a model of cooperation, earning praises all over the world. They have circulated lies about us everywhere and have even tried to send undercover agents hired to snatch away children illegally and violently from their rightful parents and homes, and have tried to bribe and pay off officials to help them. It is all documented fact.

Today, the organizers of these efforts are particularly infuriated because they haven't gotten anywhere with their schemes to date. So here they are again, mostly the same cast of characters, now with the new name, "Concerned Relatives", now talking about "human rights", with sanctimonious expressions on their faces, and the mask of outraged antiquated moralism which they have learned to wear so well.

The group is lead by a gentleman who cannot stand the fact that his 24-year-old daughter has asserted her independence from his emotional tyranny over her, and has been desperately trying to reunite daughter to "doting daddy". (This individual is also a clergyman of sorts, and once instructed her to "worship me as an icon unto God".) The group also includes people who have publicly threatened to hire mercenaries to do whatever necessary to "liberate" their children. An interesting approach coming from persons supposedly concerned about "human rights"! With the help of their lawyer-leader, Tim Stoen, the group has put together a document that is filled with distortions, misportrayals, and lies.

It is interesting and instructive that many of the "Concerned Relatives" have shown only a token concern in the past about their "loved ones" that they now claim to agonize over. These loved ones... the truth is that they are glad to be free of these relatives, and they wish to be left alone to lead a life of their own choosing. It is a most basic human right which the "Concerned Relatives" are violating, not Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple.

Let us look at it a little more closely. The "Concerned Relatives" are merely threatened by the fact that Peoples Temple and Jim Jones have been able to provide the meaningful, wholesome lifestyle that they have failed to provide for those whom they profess such "concern" about. The accusa- E1

on that Jim Jones is "power hungry"; the sing-song of the documents is predictable as it is absurd. What sort of power is being referred to? No answer. The authors and signers of the document reflect again their total inability to understand the dynamics of a collective unit that seems threatening to them precisely because it is no worship of self, no power hunger. They prove their own "power hunger" in their obsessiveness of their relatives, a state which is completely inconsistent, indeed impossible, in the cooperative, sharing, socialistic lifestyle that Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple live in Jonestown. They cannot even relate to that: there is something about a person deciding to devote themselves to a cause, an ideal, to the well-being of others outside their own narrow ken, that shakes these people up.

They are unable to understand the ultimate commitment of people to a cause that transcends their own personal self-interests. Their "concern" --about a group of people who feel strongly enough about their work for justice and human liberation that they would give their lives for such a cause-- is at once phony and disgusting. Such dedication has always been a puzzlement and a threat to people who have no such commitment, to people whose lives move on a superficial moral plane, circumscribed by a thousand fears, and compensation for the half-realization of the emptiness of their lives; people who --devoid of principle-- are content merely to read the newspaper and live for self.

Accusations of "power hunger" are not new to Jim Jones, or to other principled leaders who have called humanity to a higher road. There is no question that, in the process of choosing a path in life that transcends the "us four and no more" syndrome, people will leave their biological relatives, not so much out of rejection as from a parting of the ways on the grounds of conviction in conscience, which finally transcends mere biology and genetics. Those who are left behind cannot, because of their emotional sickness, accept the choice of those who have responded to the call of a different drummer, to a life of service, to a renunciation of selfishness, to the building of brotherhood. For a time, they will live with a hopeless contradiction, recognizing the validity of that road, but morally unprepared to travel it. They will finally seek to eradicate their pain by trampling, villifying, sabotaging and crucifying the standard-bearers of that higher vision. Sooner or later, they find each other, band into desperate confraternity, and plan their crimes, being careful always to gloss over their infamy with the appearance of righteousness. It is in such a perspective that we must view the statement of the "Concerned Relatives". Such statements have been issued many times through history, beginning perhaps with the pleas of the outraged parents in ancient Athens about a teacher who was "corrupting" the minds of their children. We publicly repudiate not only the "interpretations" of the "Concerned Relatives" of the commitment of our organization to ideals of economic justice and human liberation for which we are willing to give our lives, but we repudiate their "concern". We call it a vicious hoax. We've no use to even dignify their lying and inane allegations.

Our community in Guyana is an open book. It has been visited by hundreds of people some of whom have decided to join with us even though they had no previous association with Peoples Temple. Others visiting are relatives of residents, both members and non-members of the organization. What they have found in this city shows the lie of all the perverted portrayals of the ringleaders of the "Concerned Relatives" group: a E2

community of joy, beauty, industry, accomplishment, total lack of racism. A community where people whose lives were being wasted and thwarted are now finding meaning and purpose. A community that has been called a model of cooperation by the countless number of people who have penned glowing entries into the guest book (a partial list of visitors and their comments is attached). This group with their fictitious complaints represent only the tiniest fraction, even, of the relatives of people in Jonestown who are coming to the Project in increasing numbers and are thrilled by what they see. Soon a Methodist Superintendent and his wife, parents of Jonestown residents, will be visiting, and they are only one visit amongst many.

So, who precisely, are these "Concerned Relatives"? Briefly, the ringleaders are two individuals, fathers, who are moaning about their daughters, both of them in their twenties, one of whom is living in Guyana with her mother; whose parents were divorced before the daughter was born, and has always lived away from him. The other is Tim Stoen, whose civil case has already been clarified by his own sworn statement that his "son" is not really his own at all. He must uphold the fiction of paternity since his entire reputation rests on it. So he's been the main force behind the "Concerned Relatives". The three dubious fathers are joined by others who have been absolute false witnesses against Jim Jones since the smear campaign was instigated over a year ago. A few others are recent recruits, and in practically every case they are whining about adult married relatives, some of whom are in their 50's and 60's and have families of their own in Jonestown.

But neither we nor many others are fooled. One of these charlatans has now publicly threatened to hire mercenaries. Underneath the sanctimonious lying, there is a particular viciousness of a vindictive, desperate band of people, secretly jealous of their loved ones' desire to live a life of principle and service that many of them once professed but never practiced.

Their lies we do not take seriously, but threats of hired killers we do. We know from experience what individuals with wounded pride, unable to confront their own failure and guilt, will do when desperate. We have therefore notified the President of the United States, members of Congress, and appropriate officials in the Department of State and the government of Guyana as well including local law enforcement agencies, of the clear threat to violate laws and send violence experts in to terrorize our organization.

Persecution is nothing new to us -- since Jim Jones and the Peoples Temple began to make social justice and economic equality work over 25 years ago, we have been beset by racists, arsonists, hired assassins, and every kind of effort to discredit, even destroy the Peoples Temple work. But we have not been intimidated even slightly, and we have had enough. We state without equivocation or reserve that we will never back down, whatever heinous actions are attempted against us. We will continue to fight this conspiracy --and expose it-- every step of the way. Several thousand strong, we stand on our record of human service, and will never abandon our beliefs, not their practice which has built the most humane kind of community on this Earth.

EB

May 15, 1978

publicize is your business. But a bit of  
some of the people you are using as sources to  
about Peoples Temple might cause you to question  
of those sources. Given their backgrounds and  
their motives for attacking an interracial, highly  
organization are obviously not "Concern" for their  
which they claim to have in Guyana. A recent official  
of the U.S. Department of State proves once and for  
allegations they are making are lies. What their  
are, no one in the media seems interested in  
disclosing. But it does no credit to you as  
that you take them at face value. Consider your  
or credits are listed below, and there are  
back up every statement.

EXHIBIT F

Jiz Cobb:

Was put through college and dental school by poor, hard-working black people -- but instead of paying them back he joined a pseudo-"revolutionary commando" group.

Stole guns and rifles and manufactured ammunition.

Plotted to blow up a bridge.

Forced young men and women to bow before him and kiss his genitals, calling them racist pigs if they refused to do so.

F1

There is much, much more. I personally know all these people, and I saw their names mentioned on a petition presenting themselves as loving, concerned relatives and friends of people overseas at the Peoples Temple mission, and I felt I had to write something to you to inform you of what I know to be true of them.

F2



ACCUSATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS BY REV.  
JAMES WARREN JONES AGAINST OUR CHILDREN AND  
RELATIVES AT THE PEOPLES TEMPLE JUNGLE ENCAMP-  
MENT IN GUYANA, SOUTH AMERICA

TO: REV. JAMES WARREN JONES

From: Parents and relatives of children and adults under your  
control at "Jonestown", Northwest District, Cooperative  
Republic of Guyana

Date: April 11, 1978

I. INTRODUCTION

We, the undersigned, are the grief-stricken parents and relatives of the hereinafter-designated persons you arranged to be transported to Guyana, South America, at a jungle encampment you call "Jonestown". We are advised there are no telephones or exit roads from Jonestown, and that you now have more than 1,000 U.S. citizens living with you there.

We have allowed nine months to pass since you left the United States in June 1977. Although certain of us knew it would do no good to wait before making a group protest, others of us were willing to wait to see whether you would in fact respect the fundamental freedoms and dignity of our children and family members in Jonestown. Sadly, your conduct over the past year has shown such a flagrant and cruel disregard for human rights that we have no choice as responsible people but to make this public accusation and to demand the immediate elimination of these outrageous abuses.

EXHIBIT G.

## II. SUMMARY OF VIOLATIONS

We hereby accuse you, Jim Jones, of the following acts violating the human rights of our family members:

1. Making the following threat calculated to cause alarm for the lives of our relatives: "I can say without hesitation that we are devoted to a decision that it is better even to die than to be constantly harrassed from one continent to the next."

2. Employing physical intimidation and psychological coercion as part of a mind-programming campaign aimed at destroying family ties, discrediting belief in God, and causing contempt for the United States of America.

3. Prohibiting our relatives from leaving Guyana by confiscating their passports and money and by stationing guards around Jonestown to prevent anyone escaping.

4. Depriving them of their right to privacy, free speech, and freedom of association by:

- a. Prohibiting telephone calls;
- b. Prohibiting individual contacts with "outsiders";
- c. Censoring all incoming and outgoing mail;
- d. Extorting silence from relatives in the U.S. by threats to stop all communication;
- e. Preventing our children from seeing us when we travel to Guyana.

The aforesaid conduct by you is a violation of the human rights of our loved ones as guaranteed by Article 55 of the United Nations Charter, and as defined by the Universal Declaration of Human Rights (adopted by the U. N. General Assembly on December 10, 1948). It is also a violation of their constitutional

rights as guaranteed by the Constitution of the United States, and as guaranteed by the Constitution of the Cooperative Republic of Guyana (adopted May 26, 1966).

### III. THREAT OF DECISION TO DIE

On March 14, 1978 you, Jim Jones, caused to be written on Peoples Temple stationery a letter "to all U.S. Senators and Members of Congress" complaining of alleged "bureaucratic harassment" and ending with this chilling threat:

"[I]t is equally evident that people cannot forever be continually harassed and beleaguered by such tactics without seeking alternatives that have been presented. I can say without hesitation that we are devoted to a decision that it is better even to die than to be constantly harassed from one continent to the next."

A copy of your letter is attached as Exhibit A.

We know how exact you are in choosing your words, and there is little doubt that this letter was dictated by you personally since it has been your policy over the years to dictate all letters sent to governmental officials on Temple stationery. Your letter seeks to mask, by the use of irrelevant ideological rhetoric, its real purpose, which is to divert the attention of U.S. Governmental agencies towards your abuses of human rights by putting them on the defensive.

The "1,000 U.S. citizens" you claim to have brought to Guyana include our beloved relatives who are "devoted to a decision that it is better even to die." We frankly do not know if you have become so corrupted by power that you would actually allow a collective "decision" to die, or whether your letter is simply

a bluff designed to deter investigations into your practices. There is supporting evidence for our concern in the affidavit of Yolanda Crawford, attached hereto as Exhibit B, which shows that you have publicly stated in Guyana that you would rather have your people dead than living in the United States, and that you have solicited people to lay down their lives for your cause. You certainly have been successful in making us fearful as to your intentions.

We hereby give you the opportunity now to publicly repudiate our interpretation of your threat. If you refuse to deny the apparent meaning of your letter, we demand that you immediately answer the following questions:

1. When you refer to "a decision that it is better even to die than to be constantly harrassed", has this "decision" already been made or is it to be made in the future? If made, when and where? Were our relatives consulted? Did anybody dissent? By what moral or legal justification could you possibly make such a decision on behalf of minor children?

2. When you say you are "devoted" to this decision, does that mean it is irreversible? If irreversible, at what point will the alleged "harrassment" have gotten so great as to make death "better"? Would it be an International Human Rights Commission investigation, or an on-premises investigation of your operations by the U. S. Government? Who besides you will decide when that point "to die" is reached?

We know your psychological coercion of the residents of Jonestown to be so "totalitarian" that nobody there, including adults,

could possibly make such a decision to die freely and voluntarily. The evidence is that our relatives are in fact hostages, and we hereby serve notice that should any harm befall them, we will hold you and Peoples Temple church responsible and will employ every legal and diplomatic resource to bring you to justice.

#### IV. MIND-PROGRAMMING AND INTIMIDATION

The affidavit of Steven A. Katsaris, attached hereto as Exhibit C, is a personal account of his experiences in Guyana. It reveals the terrifying effect of your mind-programming on his daughter, a bright 24-year old, which has caused her to deny belief in God, to renounce family ties, and to manifest symptoms of sleep-deprivation and a serious personality change.

Yolanda Crawford's affidavit (Exhibit B) is an eye-witness account of your activities in Guyana by someone present with you. The affidavit shows that you, Jim Jones, preach there the following doctrines: a) that you are God and there is no other God, b) that the United States is the "most evil" nation in the world, c) that allegiance to your cause must replace family loyalty and that parents should be handled at a distance for the sole purposes of collecting inheritances for the cause and of getting them not to cause trouble.

The evidence also shows that you have instituted the following practices in Guyana: a) a centralized chain of command whereby all decisions of significance are to be made by you and once made, must be followed by Temple members under threat of punishment; b) the stationing of guards around Jonestown. to prevent persons

from escaping; and c) the use of degrading punishments (for example, eating hot peppers), sleep-deprivation, food-deprivation, hard labor, and other coercive techniques commonly used in mind-programming.

The evidence also shows that you, Jim Jones, confiscate the passports and monies of people upon their arrival in Guyana, prohibit individual contacts with "outsiders", censor incoming and outgoing mail, prohibit telephone calls by Temple members when in Georgetown, and require Temple members to travel in groups. Ms. Crawford's affidavit also shows that you have publicly threatened that anyone who tries to leave the "cause" will be killed.

The aforesaid conduct by you is a wanton violation of the human rights of our loved ones. It is also a violation of their constitutional rights. The physical intimidation is a violation of the penal codes of the United States and the Cooperative Republic of Guyana.

#### V. THE HUMAN RIGHTS BEING VIOLATED

We hereby bring to your attention, Jim Jones, the particular provisions which guarantee human rights and constitutional rights that you are violating:

1. Confiscation of Passports. Your systematic confiscation of passports and all of the monies of Temple members upon their arrival in Guyana is for the purpose of preventing them from leaving and returning to the United States. You are thereby violating Article 13, Section 2 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights,

which reads:

"Everyone has the right to leave any country, including his own, and to return to his country."

Your conduct is also a violation of Article 14 (1) of the Constitution of the Cooperative Republic of Guyana, which reads:

"No person shall be deprived of his freedom of movement, that is to say, the right to move freely throughout Guyana, ...the right to leave Guyana... ."

2. Prohibiting Telephone Calls. You systematically tell all Temple members upon their arrival in Georgetown, Guyana that they are not permitted, under threat of punishment, to make any telephone calls to family members in the United States or elsewhere, your purpose being to prevent negative information being imparted to relatives in the U. S. Your additional purpose is to overcome the bonds of family which might induce a Temple member to wish to return to his home in the U. S. This conduct is a violation of Article 19 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, which states:

"Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers."

This conduct is also a violation of Article 12 (1) of the Guyana Constitution, which reads:

"Except with his own consent, no person shall be hindered in the enjoyment of his freedom of expression, that is to say, freedom to hold opinions without interference, freedom to communicate ideas and information without interference and freedom from interference with his correspondence."

3. Prohibiting Contacts With Outsiders. You systematically require that all Temple members, while in Georgetown, not communicate or visit with "outsiders" and not leave the communal headquarters (41 Lamaha Gardens) unless in association with other Temple members. You follow the same policy in Jonestown, enforcing your edicts with guards. Your purpose is to prevent anyone going to the U. S. Embassy and causing them to ask questions how you treat people. Your additional purpose is to discourage Temple members from being exposed to other religions or philosophies, and from viewing their lives independent of communal obligations. Your conduct is a violation of Article 20, Section 2 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, which states:

"No one may be compelled to belong to an association."

It is also a violation of Article 18 of the same Declaration, which states:

"Everyone has the right to freedom of thought, conscience and religion; this right includes freedom to change his religion or belief, and freedom, either alone or in community with others and in public or private, to manifest his religion or belief in teaching, practice, worship and observance."

Your conduct is also a violation of Article 13 (1) of the Guyana Constitution, which reads:

"Except with his own consent, no person shall be hindered in the enjoyment of his freedom of assembly and association, that is to say, his right to assemble freely and associate with other persons."

4. Censoring Mail. You systematically require that all of the incoming mail and all of the outgoing mail of Temple members be censored by your staff. Your purpose is to discourage negative



information being "leaked" to people in the U. S. and to prevent facts about the "outside" world reaching Temple members which are at variance with your "party line". This is shown by the affidavit of Ms. Crawford with respect to the Ku Klux Klan marching in the streets. Because mail is the only means of contact available to our loved ones once they are transported to Jonestown, you have thereby effectively cut off all free expression and correspondence. Your conduct is a violation of the right of our relatives to privacy, family, and correspondence under Article 12 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, which states:

"No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his privacy, family, home, or correspondence \* \* \*. Everyone has the right to the protection of the law against such interference."

Your censoring of mail is also a violation of Article 12 (1) of the Guyana Constitution, which is quoted above.

5. Extorting Silence From Relatives. You systematically require that Temple members who write to their family members in the U. S. threaten in their letters that they will stop all further communication if any criticism is made of you or Peoples Temple. For example, Donna Ponts is a 15-year old girl taken to Guyana in July 1977 without her father's knowledge and in violation of a court order requiring her to remain in California unless he gave permission. Attached hereto as Exhibit D is a letter from Donna to her grandmother which starts out saying: "Grandma, Hi! How are you doing? I hope you and everyone else are doing good". It ends as follows:

"I am sorry to hear that you called the radio station, but since you did I will not be writing you any more."

Those of us who receive letters from our relatives in Jonestown find them standardized and unresponsive, as if written by machines. But since it is all we have, these letters are very precious to us. You have placed us in the agonizing dilemma of watching helplessly while the rights of our relatives are violated or losing all contact. We have chosen, however, not to yield to your extortion, which is a violation of Article 12 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, quoted above, and of Article 13 (1) of the Guyana Constitution, also quoted above.

6. Prohibiting Our Children From Seeing Us. Five of the parents who have signed this accusation have travelled from San Francisco some 5,000 miles in order to see their children since you took them to Guyana. The evidence is clear that you have instituted a most pernicious campaign to discredit us in our children's eyes, as can be concluded from the following experiences:

a. Steven A. Katsaris. On September 26, 1977 Steven A. Katsaris arrived in Guyana and attempted to meet with his daughter, Maria. She was prohibited from meeting with him, duress being employed by you to force her to lie to the U. S. Embassy that she did not wish to see her father because "he had molested" her. Mr. Katsaris had with him a letter from Maria inviting him and saying, "I love you & miss you." On November 3, 1977 Mr. Katsaris returned to Guyana to see his daughter, after first obtaining a promise of assistance from the Guyanese Ambassador to the United

States. After days of waiting, Maria was allowed to see her father but only in the presence of three other Temple members. Maria gave evidence of sleep deprivation and a behavior pattern extremely hostile and different from that ever manifested before. For the details of these two visits, refer to Exhibit C.

b. Howard and Beverly Oliver. On December 19, 1977 Howard and Beverly Oliver, together with their attorney Roger Holmes, arrived in Guyana in order to see their two sons, William S. Oliver (age 17) and Bruce Howard Oliver (age 20). In July 1977 both boys had told their parents they were going to Guyana "for two weeks." The Olivers had a court order from a California Superior Court for the return of William. They also had in their possession letters from each son saying "I love you". After spending eight days without success trying to see their sons, they were told that "Jim Jones had a council meeting" and the decision was that "it was best that we did not see or talk to our sons." Attached as Exhibit E is a handwritten account of Beverly E. Oliver, together with a copy of a letter from each son.

c. Timothy and Grace Stoen. On January 4, 1978 Timothy and Grace Stoen arrived in Guyana in connection with habeas corpus proceedings commenced the preceding August. Although they had a California Superior Court order which ordered you to deliver their six-year old child, John Victor Stoen, to them, you refused to let either parent even see their child. The evidence also shows that you have falsely accused Grace as being "unfit" (see Katsaris affidavit) and that on January 18, 1978 three Temple

members surrounded Timothy at Timehri Airport in Guyana and threatened his and Grace's lives if they did not drop legal proceedings (see Crime Report made to Guyana Commissioner of Police Lloyd Barker on January 18, 1978).

The aforesaid conduct on your part constitutes a violation of Article 12 (1) of the Guyana Constitution, quoted above, and Article 12 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, which states as follows:

"No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his...family..."

#### VI. DEMANDS FOR RELIEF

We hereby demand that you, Jim Jones, immediately cease and desist from the aforesaid conduct and that you do the following additional acts immediately:

1. Publicly answer our questions regarding your threat of a collective "decision...to die", and publicly promise U. S. Secretary of State Cyrus Vance and Guyana Prime Minister Forbes Burnham that you will never encourage or solicit the death of any person at Jonestown, whether individually or collectively, for any reason whatsoever;

2. Remove all guards physically preventing our relatives from leaving Jonestown;

3. Return all passports and money taken from our relatives to them for their permanent possession;

4. Permit and encourage our relatives a one-week visit home, at our expense. (Because our relatives have been in Guyana for months (and some, for years) and because it is our belief that they

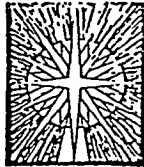
do not know the full Peoples Temple story and have been prejudiced against their families, we demand you demonstrate in practice your contention that they are their own agents by permitting and encouraging our relatives to visit their families in the U. S. for one week, with our guarantee that we will provide them with round trip air fare and not interfere with their return at the end of the family visit should they so choose.)

5. Permit our relatives to write letters to whomever they wish, uncensored and in private.

6. Permit our relatives to read letters sent to them in private and without censorship.

7. Abide by the orders of the courts in the United States which you have heretofore ignored.

8. Notify us within three days on your radio-phone network of your full acceptance and compliance with these demands by contacting: Steven A. Katsaris, Trinity School, 915 West Church Street, Ukiah, California 95482; telephone (707) 462-8721.



**PEOPLES  
TEMPLE**  
OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
Jim Jones,  
Pastor

*Gary*

March 14, 1978

TO ALL U.S. SENATORS AND MEMBERS OF CONGRESS:

*For I was a stranger  
and ye gave me meat:  
I was thirsty  
and ye gave me drink:  
I was a stranger  
and ye took me in:  
Naked and ye clothed me:  
I was sick and ye visited me:  
I was in prison  
and ye came unto me.  
Then shall the righteous  
answer him, saying,  
When saw we thee an stranger  
and fed thee?  
Or thirsty  
and gave thee drink?  
When saw we thee a stranger  
and took thee in?  
Or naked, and clothed thee?  
Or when saw we thee sick  
Or in prison,  
and came unto thee?  
Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye have done it  
unto one of these my brethren  
ye have done it unto me.*  
Matthew 25:35-40

We at Peoples Temple have been the subject of harassment by several agencies of the U.S. Government, and are rapidly reaching the point at which patience is exhausted. Radical Trotskyite elements which defected from our organization when we refused to follow their violent course have been orchestrating a campaign against us. Two of these, Michael Cartmell and Jim Cobb, were actually discovered making ammunition several years ago. These same two persons have boasted about knowing persons in the IRS and FCC and using them to get back at Peoples Temple. They also vowed recently to several witnesses that they would see to it that our group of over 1,000 U.S. citizens (currently conducting a highly successful agricultural project in Guyana) were starved out by having funds cut off from the U.S. To date, several agencies have been attempting various forms of harassment. First was the Social Security, which tried to deny legitimate beneficiaries of their rights by cutting off all checks that were coming to Guyana. Through the intervention of various government officials, we were able to have this reinstated as it should have been.

Now, however, we see that the IRS and Treasury Dept. and even the Federal Communications Commission, are trying to initiate ways to cut off our lifelines. The FCC has suddenly decided to pursue a very minor complaint that was registered a year ago. It is clear that the intention is to disrupt our essential medium of communication, amateur radio. Each week we contact thousands of amateur radio operators; contacts and consultation with doctors in the U.S. have literally saved lives and have engendered tremendous goodwill in this part of the world. We consistently praise the U.S. over the airways and remain entirely supportive of U.S. policy in the Caribbean and around the world, especially with non-aligned nations. It seems utterly cruel to deprive such a large group of Americans of their only means of quick communication with the U.S. We cannot believe that you would want to see this, nor would you in any way condone such an organized effort to "starve out" hundreds of U.S. citizens, who are seeking to live in peace and be a credit to the U.S. elsewhere. These same agencies and elements in the press would seek to destroy any progressive thinking official.

Our cooperative project in Guyana has been cited by people the world over as an example of a new image for the U.S. This project and the efforts of Peoples Temple were recently praised in the magazine *One World*, a publication of the World Council of Churches. Even Russia's *New Times* magazine has praised this work and done so in spite of our strong support of Russian people of Jewish descent, an obvious disagreement. We receive letters weekly from Russia, as well as from people in other parts of the world who have heard of the project, offering advice and assistance. In fact, several overtures have been made from Russia, which sees our current harassment as a form of political persecution. We do not want to take assistance from any people nor do we want to become an international issue. We also do not intend to be starved out by having our legitimately earned income cut off through the efforts of Trotskyite people and embittered malcontents. We have no political aspirations whatsoever. Jim Jones has spent the last 8 months working to develop the project in Guyana. We wish to continue to do so unmolested and unhampered. This project has done a great deal of practical good for the U.S., not only in promoting a positive image in a place where many of the populace have more of a left leaning, but also in a very tangible way financially. The amount of tax dollars we have saved the U.S. by taking people off welfare and off SSI and steering some from inevitable lives of crime would total conservatively in the hundreds of thousands. More importantly than that, lives have been saved that would have been meant for destruction. It seems cruel that anyone would want to escalate this type of bureaucratic harassment into an international issue, but it is equally evident that people cannot forever be continually harassed and beleaguered by such tactics without seeking alternatives that have been presented. I can say without hesitation that we are devoted to a decision that it is better even to die than to be constantly harassed from one continent to the next. I hope you can look into this matter and protect the right of over 1,000 people from the U.S. to live in peace.

S. W. 22  
*Jim Jones*  
7-464 C. Boston

Attn: Office Box 15023, San Francisco, California 94115 Phone (415) 622-6411

AFFIDAVIT OF YOLANDA D. A. CRAWFORD SHOWING  
THE TEACHINGS AND PRACTICES OF REV. JAMES  
WARREN JONES IN GUYANA, SOUTH AMERICA

I, Yolanda D. A. Crawford, certify as follows:

1. I was in Guyana, South America as a member of Peoples Temple from April 1, 1977 until June 29, 1977. Rev. James Warren Jones ("Jim Jones"), the leader of Peoples Temple, was in Guyana most of April and during the latter part of June, at which times I witnessed the following statements and practices by him.

2. Jim Jones said that the United States is the "most evil" nation in the world, referring to its political and industrial leaders as "capitalistic pigs". He said he would rather have his people dead than live in the United States.

3. Jim Jones prior to June said that people would be coming to live in Guyana for a temporary period of time. In June Jim Jones stated that the people he brings over from the United States will be staying in Guyana "permanently".

4. Jim Jones said that nobody will be permitted to leave Jonestown and that he was going to keep guards stationed around Jonestown to keep anybody from leaving. He said that he had guns and that if anyone tries to leave they will be killed ("offed") and their bodies will be left in the jungle and "we can say that we don't know what happened to you." He also said, "I can get a hit man for fifty dollars. It's not hard for me to get a hit man anywhere."

5. While still in the United States, Jim Jones asked the Temple members to turn all their guns over to him. I also saw ammunition being packed in crates for shipment to Guyana addressed to Peoples Temple from San Francisco. I heard Jim Jones say, "If anyone tries to start anything, we are ready and prepared to die for our cause."

6. Jim Jones said that black people and their sympathizers were going to be destroyed in the United States, that "the Ku Klux Klan is marching in the streets of San Francisco, Los Angeles, and cities back east". There was "fighting in the streets, and the drought in California is so bad, Los Angeles is being deserted".

7. Jim Jones said that everyone should turn in their passports and all their money to him, that nobody is to visit any local Guyanese people unless on a "mission" and in the company of other Temple members, that nobody is to make any telephone calls to relatives, that nobody was to send any mail to the United States without first getting it "cleared". All incoming mail was first received by Temple secretaries and read before being shown to the person addressed.

8. Jim Jones said that "I will lay my body down for this cause" and asked others to make the same promise, which they did by a show of hands, and also asked them to commit themselves to kill anyone attempting to hurt him.

9. Jim Jones ordered all of us to break our ties with families. He said that our highest and only loyalty should be "the cause", and that the only reason for staying in touch with our families was to collect inheritances when "they died off" and to keep them pacified "so as not to make trouble for the cause".



10. Jim Jones ordered us to "report" on one another to prevent "treason". His technique was to have everyone report to him (or his two or three most trusted leaders) all suspicious talk or behavior of others.

11. Jim Jones ordered people punished when they broke his rules. The punishments included food-deprivation, sleep-deprivation, hard labor, and eating South American hot peppers. I saw a teenager, Tommy Bogue, being forced to eat hot peppers at a public meeting.

12. So far as I know, only one person (Leon Brosheard) out of 850 or more residents has dared to leave Jonestown since my mother, husband and I left on June 29, 1977. Before Jim Jones allowed me to leave, I was forced to promise him I would never speak against the church, and that if I did I would lose his "protection" and be "stabbed in the back". Furthermore, Jim Jones ordered me to sign a number of self-incriminating papers, including a statement that I was against the government of Guyana, that I had plotted against that government, that I was part of the PPP (Peoples Progressive Party), which is the opposition party in Guyana, and that I had come to Guyana to help the PPP. Jim Jones said the reason for signing those papers was to discredit me if I ever decided to leave the movement "and talk". Also, before leaving for Guyana, I was ordered to fabricate a story and sign it stating that I killed someone and threw the body in the ocean. I was told that if I ever caused Jim Jones trouble, he would give that statement to the police. He further intimidated me and others in the congregation by saying, "I, (Jim Jones) have Mafia connections, and they will stand with me all the way."

13. I heard him state to the congregation in Guyana that Marshall Kilduff, who wrote the first articles exposing him, was dead. He said, "The angels have taken care of him". We all knew the "angels" were his people who would do you in if you crossed Jim Jones.

14. Jim Jones ordered all telephone calls to relatives in the United States to be made in the presence of Temple members and after coaching. When my mother tried to call her brother in the United States and get him to stop criticizing the Temple, Jim Jones stood by her side and told her everything she was to say and then faulted her for not being forceful enough. He ordered us to tell our relatives in the United States to stop criticizing him or we would not be allowed to return home.

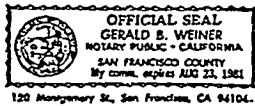
15. On numerous occasions I was in the congregation when he told us "I am God" and "there is no other God, and religion is the opium of the people." He stated he used religion only to get to the masses.

16. I recall several instances of Jim Jones stating he could silence critics or defectors by accusing them of being homosexuals, child abusers, terrorists or sexual deviates.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed at San Francisco, California on April 10, 1978.

*Yolanda D. A. Crawford*  
YOLANDA D. A. CRAWFORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO



ON April 10 1978  
before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said State, personally appeared  
Yolanda D.A. Crawford  
known to me  
to be the person, whose name she subscribed to the within instrument,  
and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.  
WITNESS my hand and official seal.

*G. B. Weiner*  
Notary Public in and for said State.

STEVEN A. KATSARIS

AFFIDAVIT

AN ACCOUNT OF SOME OF MY EXPERIENCES WITH PEOPLE'S TEMPLE CHURCH  
WHEN I ATTEMPTED TO VISIT MY DAUGHTER IN GUYANA.

In July, 1977 my daughter Maria called me from San Francisco to tell me she would be going to the People's Temple Agricultural Mission in Guyana and would be there several weeks. She also informed me that an article highly prejudicial to People's Temple Church was about to be published in the New West magazine and asked if I would send a telegram to the publisher in support of the Church's work. I did so stating in the telegram that I believed they were working with people that our social system had largely neglected. Shortly after the first article appeared in New West magazine my daughter called me from Georgetown to inform me that the article was untrue, politically motivated and that I should have no concern about her activities in the Church. She also told me that she wanted to stay several more weeks in Guyana if that was agreeable with me.

At that time a number of articles appeared in newspapers concerning the experiences of some members of the Church. I became increasingly concerned about my daughter when I read that members had been subjected to various types of psychological and physical coercion. In several phone calls with my daughter I was assured that she was well and told her that in several months I would be visiting Washington D.C. on personal business and was considering going on to Guyana afterward to see her. She appeared enthusiastic and receptive to this idea.

20

EXHIBIT C

618

My daughter's letters continued to be positive mentioning that she missed me, was concerned about my health, and asked me to send down some mosquito netting and other things that she needed. Early in September 1977 I contacted the Church offices in San Francisco and asked them to inform Maria on their radio phone that I would be arriving in Georgetown on September 26. Several days passed and I received a telephone call from People's Temple Church telling me that radio communication had not been favorable and they were unable to contact my daughter. I told them to keep trying since there still was adequate time before I would be leaving for South America. Several days later at 3:00 in the morning I received a telephone call from an unidentified person who told me that she was part of the group of people who had left People's Temple Church. The purpose of her phone call was to discourage me from going to Guyana. She said it would probably put my daughter in a difficult position. The caller hung up before I could ask any questions. The following night again at approximately 3:00 A.M. I received another phone call. Again the unidentified caller cautioned me about going to Guyana and in more forceful terms told me that it might not be safe for me to do so. The following night I received another telephone call at approximately 4:00 in the morning. This time the caller was a man who told me I should think carefully about my decision to go to Guyana and mentioned that since I lived alone on a ranch in an isolated area my home could be burned down.

The next night on September 14 I received a radio phone call from my daughter Maria. She told me she had learned of my plans to visit her in Guyana and asked that I delay my trip until December when a group

of prominent clergy would be visiting their agricultural project. The radio phone call was prolonged with many pauses and interruptions but the essence of the conversation was a series of obstacles presented to me by my daughter to discourage me from visiting. After I told her that I did not wish to travel with a group of clergy in December and that I would be going down September 26 she told me that the government of Guyana discouraged visitors due to the "tremendous harassment" that Jim Jones had been subjected to. She mentioned that he had been shot at in the jungle. I told my daughter that both she and Jim Jones knew that I would not harass them, that I had supported her membership in the Church and that I would go to the Guyanese Embassy in Washington and ask for clearance to travel to Guyana. After a pause, Maria told me that it was the policy of the Church not to permit visitors to the project. This seemed extremely strange to me since I had letters from my daughter indicating that there were daily visitors to the project. (See attached copy.) I then offered to meet Maria in Georgetown. She told me she would not be in Guyana but would be in Venezuela during the time of my intended visit. I suggested meeting her in Venezuela but she said she could not see me there since she would only be in that country several days and wanted to spend that time with her fiance. Her fiance's name reportedly was Larry who was the medical officer for the agricultural project. I have since learned that another parent Sherwin Harris has been told that his daughter in Guyana is married to the same doctor. I interpret this ploy as a rather crude attempt to assure parents that their children in the Church are well and married or about to be married to fine professional people. The radio phone call was extremely strange and caused me great anxiety because it

did not sound like my daughter was free to speak for herself and certainly her choice of words did not appear natural. The long pauses in the conversation made me suspect she was being coached. When I finally told her that I was upset and frightened and that I would use every legal and diplomatic means to see her she replied that she would not see me even if I did come to Guyana.

The following day I sent a telegram to Rev. Jim Jones telling him of my concern and asking for his reply. (Copy attached.) No reply was ever forthcoming.

Shortly afterwards I left for Washington D.C. where I contacted John Matheny, Military Advisor to Vice President Mondale, and Frank Tuminia of the Guyanese Desk of the State Department. I told them of my concern and solicited their help. I also went to the Guyanese Embassy and was assured that I could travel to Guyana. When I arrived in Georgetown I first went to the United States Embassy and made contact with Mr. Richard McCoy. He showed me a handwritten transcript that was delivered to the Embassy by People's Temple Church member Paula Adams. The message claimed to be from my daughter and had been received in Georgetown via radio phone. It stated that Maria was happy, she was twenty-four years old, engaged to be married and had had a traumatic childhood and did not wish to see her father. Mr. McCoy stated that Paula Adams volunteered background information on me saying that I was a child molester and had sexually abused my daughter and offered that as a reason that Maria did not want to see me. After an unsuccessful attempt to make contact with my daughter in the interior I returned

to Washington D.C. and related my concern to the State Department, Senator Hubert Humphrey's office, Senator Cranston's office, Congressman Phillip Burton's office, Congressman Lawson's office, the Vice President's office, and the International Human Rights Commission's office.

After my return to California I contacted and personally interviewed as many former members of People's Temple Church as would speak with me. To my dismay I learned that my daughter had been received into the innermost governing body of People's Temple Church and held a position of influence and intimate knowledge of the workings of the movement. I further learned from former members that she was responsible for large amounts of money and while in San Francisco would on occasion have upwards of \$200,000.00 in cash and checks in her room at the Temple. I ascertained from people who had firsthand knowledge that Maria had been required to sign an undated suicide note that could be used to explain her disappearance should she ever attempt to leave the Church. In addition to this she had signed statements incriminating herself and her family of various imagined bizarre misdeeds. I was further told by a former member of the Church that she and Maria had been required to sign statements that the Children's Residential Treatment Center that I direct was involved in a gigantic welfare fraud, that it was staffed by child molesters and homosexuals, that I myself was a child molester, and had sexually abused one of the girls in the program and that the children in our care were being abused. I was also told that my daughter's life could be in jeopardy if People's Temple Church thought that she was about to defect. In view of the threatening

phone calls that I have received, this appeared to be a definite possibility. After speaking with Mr. Robert Chilamidos an investigator for the State of California, with Mr. James Hubert investigator for the United States Treasury Department, and Mrs. Jan Tespool an investigator for the Mendocino County Sheriff's Department I lived in constant anxiety for my daughter's safety. I was convinced that People's Temple Church was using their humanitarian efforts and social welfare activities to cover for their ultimate goal which is the establishment of world socialism (facism?) with Jim Jones as their leader and that they would stop at nothing including calumny, character assassination, blackmail, threats of violence and even murder to achieve their goal. In early November I made another trip to Washington D.C. where I convinced Guyanese Ambassador Lawrence Mann to arrange a meeting between my daughter and me. He went to Georgetown and while there called me and told me that Rev. Jones had agreed to the meeting and assured him that he wanted the members of his Church to have the closest possible relations with their families. I was told to come to Georgetown which I did the following day. Ambassador Mann met me at my hotel in Georgetown, told me that Maria would be in the following day and that he had arranged to take Maria, Mr. McCoy from the United States Embassy and me to dinner as his guests. After the dinner he and Mr. McCoy would depart and Maria and I could have the opportunity to speak privately. Maria did not arrive as planned and the Ambassador phoned me explaining that the Church was having difficulties getting her to Georgetown from the interior. The following day I was given the same story. And finally by Saturday of that week the Ambassador called and told me that Maria would be arriving at 4:00 p.m. At 6:00 p.m. that day the Ambassador again



called, appeared somewhat irritated and said he had been informed by the Church's offices in Georgetown that Maria had arrived but was not feeling well and could not go to dinner. I immediately called the Church offices and asked to speak with my daughter. I was told to wait and after a considerable delay was told that Maria was not there and had gone out to dinner. I asked that she call me at my hotel when she returned and was assured that she would. I did not receive a telephone call on Saturday night. However, at 7:15 Sunday morning I was informed by a representative of People's Temple Church that Maria would meet with me in 45 minutes. Ambassador Mann and Mr. McCoy were at the meeting when Maria arrived with four other persons, two men -- one who identified himself as an attorney representing the Church -- and two women. Maria appeared agitated, could not look me in the eye, and did not return my embrace which appeared unusual and even ominous to me. She looked as if she had not slept well or had been deprived of sleep over a long period of time and her general attitude was one of suspicion, hostility and paranoia. She accused me of causing trouble for the Guyanese government and stated that because of my efforts Guyana had been black listed by the International Human Rights Commission. She stated further that the Church had been informed by the United States government that I was a member of a conspiracy against the Church and was associated with a right wing congressman who intended to destroy the Church. She accused me of lying to her about my health. When I pointed to Paula Adams, one of the women who accompanied her to the meeting, and asked if she knew that this woman had gone to Mr. McCoy and told him that I had abused my daughter sexually, Maria refused to discuss the subject. When I told her that I had information that she

had signed an undated suicide note, she demanded to know the source of my information. I told her that was not the important issue and that she could alleviate my anxiety by simply telling me it was not true. She replied that since I would not reveal the source of my information she would not discuss that subject. In the course of the conversation with Maria I told her that before leaving for Guyana I had spoken with Grace Stoen who wanted me to convey her love and concern to her son John. Maria told me that Grace was an unfit mother and she had abused her child and that Maria was now the mother for John. She also told me in a tone that I did not believe possible from my daughter that if Grace made any attempt to get her child back she would be sorry. My daughter's affect and the manner in which she spoke conveyed to me the tone of a serious threat. The entire meeting was extremely painful for me and depressing. I managed to tell my daughter that if she ever wanted to return home a ticket would be waiting for her at the Embassy. When I told her of my belief in God and that somehow things would work out, she and another woman from the Church were quick to point out to me that they do not believe in God.

After the meeting I went to the airport to catch a flight to New York City. At the airport I received a message to call Mr. McCoy. In our telephone conversation he told me that both he and Ambassador Mann were disturbed by the meeting and believed that something strange was happening since he could see no reason why the Church should take that attitude toward me. He told me that he would write to me, but to this date I have received no communication from him. After arriving in New York City I proceeded to Washington D.C. where I spent numerous days

contacting as many people in the government as I thought would help me. Most were sympathetic but were quick to point out that since my daughter is 24 years of age and since it appears that she is in Guyana voluntarily there is little they could do to help me.

Since November I have received no communication from Maria and have not attempted to make contact with her since I believe this might be interpreted either as an attempt on my part to get her out of the Church or as a sign that Maria is waivering and is about to defect and might place her life in jeopardy.

*Steven A. Katsaris*  
Steven A. Katsaris  
Trinity School for Children  
Ukiah, California

April 4, 1978

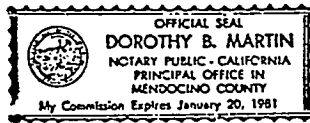
STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

ON April 4, 19 78,  
before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said State, personally appeared

--STEVEN A. KATSARIS--

known to me,  
to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instrument,  
and acknowledged to me that he executed the same.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.



*Dorothy B. Martin*  
Notary Public in and for said State.

MAILGRAM SERVICE CENTER  
MIDDLETOWN, VA. 22645

western union

Mailgram



2-070073E258002 09/15/77 ICS IPMRNCZ CSP SROA  
1 KGM TDRN UKIAH CA 09-15 0420P EST

STEVEN A KATSARIS  
915 WEST CHURCH ST  
UKIAH CA 95482

THIS MAILGRAM IS A CONFIRMATION COPY OF THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE:

LT TDRN UKIAH CA 166 09-15 0204P PDT  
INT LT REV JIM JONES PEOPLES TEMPLE AG PROJECT CARE MR MCCOY  
US EMBASSY  
GEORGETOWN (GUYANA )

RADIOPHONE COMMUNICATIONS SEPTEMBER 14TH WITH DAUGHTER MARIA  
KATSARIS CAUSED EXTREME ANXIETY STOP PLANS TO VISIT HER SEVERAL DAYS  
HAVE MET WITH CONFLICTING REASONS WHY SHE CANT SEE HER FATHER STOP I  
WAS TOLD THE GUYANA GOVERNMENT DISCOURAGED VISITORS STOP I OFFERED  
TO SEEK PERMISSION THROUGH GUYANA EMBASSY THEN TOLD IT WAS YOUR  
POLICY NOT TO PERMIT VISITORS TO PROJECT STOP I OFFERED TO MEET  
MARIA IN GEORGETOWN STOP THEN TOLD SHE WOULD BE IN VENEZUELA WITH  
BOY FRIEND STOP I SUGGESTED MEET HER IN VENEZUELA STOP THEN TOLD NOT  
TO COME TO GUYANA BECAUSE SHE WOULD NOT SEE ME STOP WHAT IS WRONG  
CANT COMPREHEND DAUGHTERS REFUSAL TO SEE ME STOP AM TRYING HARD TO  
BE OBJECTIVE AND NOT BELIEVE IN RECENT PUBLICITY STOP WHY CANT I SEE  
MARIA STOP HER RECENT LETTERS INDICATE SHE LOVES AND MISSES HER  
FAMILY STOP UPON ASSURANCE BARRY WOOD FORMER DIRECTOR LEGAL SERVE  
FOUNDATION MENDOCINO COUNTY I WILL ARRIVE IN GEORGETOWN TO SEE MARIA  
SEPTEMBER 26TH AM HURT PUZZLED AND ANXIOUS PLEASE REPLY STEVEN A  
KATSARIS TRINITY SCHOOL 915 WEST CHURCH STREET UKIAH CALIFORNIA  
95482

STEVEN A KATSARIS

CEL 14TH 26TH 915 95482  
1023 EST

.BHCMP KGM

29

TO REPLY BY MAILGRAM SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR WESTERN UNION'S TOLL-FREE PHONE NUMBERS

627

Dear Pop,

How are you feeling? I really hope you are doing better. Has the doctor told you anything else? Please let me know because I am worried about you.

Right now I am in the interior again. I came in by boat which takes about 23 hours. Coming down the Kaituma River is one of my most favorite things. It is hard to describe how beautiful it is. It is so peaceful. I like to sit out on the deck and watch all the scenery. All the animals and birds, plus all the different kinds of tropical plants. The little Amerindian children run out to wave at the boat. The boat is called the Cudjoe - its ~~the~~ one we have at the agricultural project.

I live in a very nice <sup>wooden</sup> cottage. Some of the cottages here are made out of tular. It is a kind of plant, sort of like palm leaves, but not really. The Amerindians go out in the bush & cut it down. They dry it out for a few days and then inter-mesh it on a ~~simple~~ pole frame. It is absolutely waterproof & looks very nice. They are just as durable as the wooden ones.

See page 55

is different things around here. I sort of help coordinate, but I also spend time in the medical clinic and in the school. Also I like to go out and work in the fields with the plants. One of the carpenters here is even showing me a few things. I love working with my hands. I can honestly say I have never been happier or healthier. There is something about this climate I guess. Also, being able to work outside without all the tension and pressure of a city. I don't think you realize it until you get away from it. I know you would love it here since I know how much you like working outside & stuff. Some of the things going here are that you would be interested in are: a huge <sup>huge</sup> pigpen where pigs are raised. Also there are goats & cattle will be coming in soon. There are also about 1050 large chicken houses. I don't know if you have ever heard of the cassava which is a plant grown here. It is kind of like a potato. It can be made into bread or fixed like any kind of potato. A syrup called casareep which is a paper-

low flavoring in the Caribbean can be made from it. It is sort of like soy sauce is to Chinese food. It looks like it only thicker & the taste is not similar. The leafy part is used for animal feed. All these things here, processed in a large cassava mill. There are acres & acres of crops. I don't know all of them but some are edow, also like pineapples, bananas, corn, okra, coffee, breadfruit, different citrus and vegetables.

The people here are working on developing new kinds of food. For example there is a large bean called a cutlass bean. They found it has a very high protein content and tried different ways of using it. Anyway they came up with a way to fix it so it tastes just like sausage patties & even looks like it. Also it can be fixed into a meatloaf only we call it cutlass loaf. It is delicious. It is one of my favorite things & I wouldn't care if I never ate meat again if I had my cutlass patties. That is only one example of the things that have been developed here. The government is very impressed and has said this is the best

model of agriculture in the  
nation. Some of the other  
things that are here are a  
saw mill, carpentry shop, school,  
medical clinic and other  
things which I'll tell you  
about next time. I guess  
I am really rambling on but  
I just want to share my  
enthusiasm with you for what  
is going on here. I know you  
would love it like I said. It  
is hard to describe all the  
beauty of the jungle and all  
that is going on at the pro-  
ject too.

Right before I came into  
the interior, I helped put together  
an exhibit for all the government  
officials and the parliament. It  
took a large room and we  
had different tables like for  
education, agriculture, recreation,  
etc. We also had a long table  
where they could sample the  
new foods developed at the  
project with foods all native  
to Guyana. That was a real  
big hit. We had papaya fried  
pies, plantain chips and bean  
burgers, (which I also love), a  
new kind of breakfast cereal  
from plantain & lots of other  
stuff. (I think you can tel?



by now I kind of like the food here. (Ha-Ha) I think I might even get fat if I keep this up. (There's a reverse letter anyway back to the exhibit... (I guess you have figured one reason why I never became a writer is because I don't keep my thoughts organized on paper - I just skip around all over the place, like I was saying the exhibit - was a big hit and they were very impressed. ~~When~~

Visitors come into the project daily as it has become a sort of model, and is pretty unique. Today 63 teachers & educators came through. They liked the way the school is set up and intend to incorporate some of the same ideas in a school the government is opening up here nearby.

Yesterday the ambassador to the U.N. came with his wife. They brought a little boy from Venezuela who had suffered from malnutrition - all his brothers & sisters had died from it. He is 4 yrs. old but looks like he is only 2 from being so malnourished. But he is really cute and he is being adopted here at the mission. We have

many children from the local area living here. One thing that has been done by the medical clinic is that gastroenteritis (if that's how you spell it - which I'm sure it's not) has been virtually wiped out in this area.

Anyway I better stop for now & I don't want you to have to read through a whole lot. But I do have a lot to tell you: some feature attractions from upcoming letters include \* more about what I do, \* the school, \* the bush, \* the animals here, and much more. Oh! How could I forget to tell you! - I am now the proud mother of 3 baby armadillos! Their nest was disturbed out in the fields which meant the mother would probably reject them. So now I am feeding them with an eye dropper. I hope they make it. It would be neat to have little armadillos running around!

One last thing - please, please, please do not get disturbed by the bad publicity the church has gotten. I am more convinced than ever of conspiratorial & political set-ups. It is absolutely incredible how the press can punt such a

fitting bunch of lies and are allowed to get by with it. They refuse to print what we have had to say or to show the truth. I guess the other makes for more sensational reading. I am not surprised though... a society that is based on economic inequality ~~is~~ and ~~now~~ classism is certainly not going to let an organization advocating economic & racial equality exist too easily. But no matter what they think, they will not succeed. This group has done too much good and helped to many people ~~and~~ ~~what~~ what is unfortunate is that the mentality of many people is un-objective when it comes to the media. Most people believe everything they hear on the news and read in the papers. Even mom said to me, "Well, they wouldn't print it if it wasn't true." I love her very much & I think she is very intelligent but that is how she sees it too. If you happen to talk to her please tell her not to worry about it since there isn't a thing to even be worried about in the first place. What I

worry about <sup>is</sup> that such a thing has been allowed to happen. What is ironic is that we have always been the first to stand for freedom of the press & 1<sup>st</sup> amendment rights. I can certainly tell you I will have a hard time believing the papers anymore. At least I will look at what is being said with a very scrutinizing eye. Well that's also enough of that! If you want to know anything - just ask me. The folks would be rather hard pressed to look around this place which is just one aspect of our work - and continue with what they are saying - when hundreds of needy people are being clothed, housed & fed & given good medical care.

I am also writing Mom & if you send me Ray's address, I will write her too. The mail will probably take about 2 wks to get to me in the interior - so hurry up & write! One of these times I will get some guy<sup>in the S.S.</sup> to set up a phone patch & will call you on the radio! Bye for now. I love you & miss you - 3.  
write. Your daughter, Maria

P.S. THIS IS REALLY MY WRITING!!

LETTER FROM 5-YEAR OLD DONNA PONTS TO HER GRANDMOTHER

Grandma,

Hi! How are you doing? I hope you & everyone else are doing good. I'm doing well & I'm really happy. I really like Guyanese life. What have you been up to? I've mainly been going to school. I've made a lot of friends & we really have a lot of fun! I've been getting good grades so far.

There are a few different foods I have never heard of before. Like a fruit called the Sourcup. It is hard to describe but all I know is that it's delicious. It is good to eat it fresh & also to mash it up & put it in the freezer - it tastes like sherbert. There is also the Grand:li. You use the pulp & make cobbler out of it. It tastes better than but something like peach cobbler.

I am sorry to hear that you called the radio station but since you did I will not be writing you any more. I don't know what you think! - all I know is that I love it in Guyana & I truly am happy!

Yours Truly,  
Donna

EXHIBIT D 38

636

10/1/77  
D. F. C.

in July - 1977 my sons told me  
they wanted to go to Guyana for two  
weeks. They had been several places  
with the church members & fire force,  
so we agreed for them to go.

On July 26, 1977 we my husband  
and I left for work, leaving both sons  
at home in bed sleep. When we got  
home, we did not know they had left  
for Guyana. We were even told or called  
via. We did talk to them by People Temple  
radio, I've or there time.

About three weeks after they had  
left my husband & I went to the Church  
(People Temple) & talked to Marceline Jones,  
in the presence of Leona Collins & Harriette Snapp.  
We asked for the return of our sons, they all  
got angry, but Marceline said she would  
call Jim & tell him. But neither boy came  
home & our name was ~~not~~ mentioned.

The same week I call to People  
Temple Church & talked to Jane Washman &  
told her I wanted to talk to my sons on  
the home radio. He told me I would  
EXHIBIT E 39

... from to talk to Charles Young, is again  
to tell me that would not be no  
communication with my sons at all.

Oct Nov-28-77 We went to court  
for the return of William Oliver at that time  
he was still a prisoner age 17 yrs. The  
court ruled that Jim Jones had to send him  
home. (B. 4.) Charles Young said that we  
would have to send for William because Jim  
Jones was not going to bring his face back.  
That same day we sent a telegram to the American  
in Guyana in William Oliver's name, that telegram  
was unused.

Dec-19-77 Dr. Roger Helmer  
our attorney, Dr. Oliver & myself, went to  
Guyana. Jim Jones had a council meeting  
and there decision for it was best thing that  
we did not see or talk to our sons, that  
is what we was told by the Guyanese Prime  
Minister of Foreign Affairs Dr. Fred Williams

We stayed 8-days but Jones  
said no. at the point we do not know  
if our sons is dead or alive. for we have  
not heard from them since Aug-1977.

Beverly E. Oliver 40

Dear Mom & Dad

How is everything going? Everything with me is going just fine. I'm here in Foresttown and all I get to say is that you have to see it to believe it, its the most beautiful place I've ever seen. Its called Foresttown because that's what it is a small town. I spend half the morning working in the mill where they make bread <sup>the rest</sup> of the day ~~trunking with a cutter~~ and/or going swimming or ~~what~~ <sup>in the place</sup> I would want to spend the rest of my life so as of now I'm staying. I love you both and think of the both of you everyday. (not just mom but you to dad). I often think of the things you taught me about being a man, you were right since I been here I feel like I'm grown alot. I really appreciate the time you took with me even tho alot of the times I would get mad and walk away. Thank for everything. (and I really mean it). If I didnt



Now the time has come for us to see parents  
my life would be rough but instead it's parents. The  
piece in one all nice and friendly. The only thing  
that would make it better is if you were here  
to. P.S. The beauty school is now very new. Please  
write soon and stay in contact.

Love you always  
Bruce Blum

Dear Mom & Dad.

How are you doing? fine I hope.  
I'm doing fine here it's very  
very beautiful here. The weather  
nice & the people here are very  
friendly & always willing to help you.  
The only sorrow I have is that  
you guys are not here with me.  
Also make sure you tell Grammy  
& Lou <sup>her</sup> very very much and miss  
her to. Mom I hope you will come  
here soon and share all the  
happiness I have with me. ~~Once~~ Once  
you're here all pressure & tension  
leaves. Tell Dad I wish him all  
the success in his business and I  
often find my self thinking about  
him. Well I have to go now  
I'll be writing again real  
soon.

Love ya

P.S. Mom tell Buona I missed  
her to. And work hard it's worth  
it.  
Your son BILL  
Driver

SIGNATURES OF PETITIONERS FOR ELIMINATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS  
 VIOLATIONS IN GUYANA BY REV. JAMES JONES

Name of Relative at Jonestown, Guyana	Age	Signature of Petitioner	Relation
Lien Louise Keens (Sister)	35	Ruth Reinhardt	Mother
Carol Ann Keens	19	Ruth Reinhardt	Sister
Magnolia Harris	61	Clara White	Mother
Magnolia Harris		Reynalda White	Grandmother
Lucille Harris	21	Sheila Harris	Father
MARCIAN SIMON	22	Leon Simon	Daughter
BARKARA SIMON	22	Leon Simon	Daughter
Leane Harris	21	Liz Harris	Sister
Willie Chen	18	Donald Chen	Father
Anna Chen	18	Donald Chen	Sister
Judy Lynn Houston	13	Nadine L. Houston	Grandmother
Talicia Lynn Houston	14	Nadine L. Houston	Grandmother
Judy Houston	13	Robert H. Houston	Grandmother
Talicia Houston	14	Robert H. Houston	Grandmother
Robert Houston	13	Robert H. Houston	Grandmother
Talicia Houston	14	Robert H. Houston	Grandmother
William Chen	18	Donald Chen	Father
John Victor Stoen	6	Vincent O. Stoen	Father
Mike Rozyko	20		Sister
Chris Rozyko	22		Brother-in-law
			Sister
			Brother-in-law

SIGNATURES OF PETITIONERS FOR ELIMINATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS  
 VIOLATIONS IN GUYANA BY REV. JAMES JONES

Name of Relative at Jonestown, Guyana	Age	Signature of Petitioner	Relationship
1. Charles Touchette	47	Micky Touchette	father
2. Joyce Touchette	45	Micky Touchette	mother
3. Mike Touchette	25	Micky Touchette	brother
4. Al Touchette	23	Micky Touchette	brother
5. Michelle Touchette	19	Micky Touchette	sister
6. Cleo Swinney	60	Micky Touchette	grandfather
7. Helen Swinney	60	Micky Touchette	grandmother
8. Tim Swinney	30	Micky Touchette	uncle
9. Mary Griffith	52	Louise Griffith	sister
10. Marjorie Griffith	18	Louise Griffith	sister
11. Bernice Griffith	17	Louise Griffith	sister
12. Emmitt Griffith	19	Louise Griffith	sister
13. Mary Griffith	52	Rose Davis	aunt
14. Amanda Griffith	17	Rose Davis	cousin
15. Emmitt Griffith	19	Rose Davis	cousin
16. Marjorie Griffith	15	Rose Davis	cousin
17. Naena Bevil	7	Rose Davis	cousin
18. Cornelius Stephens	14	Rose Davis	cousin
19. John Victor Steen	6	John L. Steen	son
20. Maria S. Katsaris	24	Stevens Katsaris	daughter
21. Mark Andrew Sly	17	Neva Jean Sly	sister
22. Lenard E. Sly	42	Neva Jean Sly	daughter

April 11, 1978

SUMMARY LISTING OF OUR RELATIVES IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA

<u>Name of Relative at Jonestown</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Signer of This Accusation</u>	<u>Relationship to Signer</u>
1. Wagner, Mark	16	Richard Wagner (San Francisco)	Son
2. Harris, Liane	21	Sherwin Harris (Lafayette)	Daughter
		Elizabeth Harris (Lafayette)	Sister
3. Ponts, Donna	15	Don Ponts (Ukiah)	Daughter
4. Oliver, William S.	18	Howard Oliver (San Francisco)	Son
		Beverly Oliver (San Francisco)	Son
5. Oliver, Bruce H.	20	Howard Oliver & Beverly Oliver	Son
6. Katsaris, Maria	24	Steven A. Katsaris (Ukiah)	Daughter
7. Rozynko, Michael	20	Sandy Rozynko Mills (Oakland)	Brother
		Steven Mills (Oakland)	Bros.-in-law
8. Rozynko, Chris	22	Steve Mills & Sandy Rozynko Mills	(Same)
9. Stoen, John Victor	6	Grace Stoen (San Francisco)	Son
		Timothy O. Stoen (San Francisco)	Son
10. Sly, Mark A.	17	Neva Jean Sly (San Francisco)	Son
11. Sly, Donald E.	42	Neva Jean Sly	Husband
12. Houston, Patricia	14	Robert H. Houston (San Bruno)	Grandchild
		Nadyne L. Houston (San Bruno)	Grandchild
		Carol Boyd	Niece
13. Houston, Judy Lynn	13	Robert & Nadyne Houston; Carol Boyd	(Same)
14. Kerns, Carol Ann	19	Ruth Reinhardt (Davis)	Sister
15. Kerns, Ellen Louise	51	Ruth Reinhardt	Mother
16. Harris, Magnolia	61	Sylvia White (San Francisco)	Mother
		Leinaola White (San Francisco)	Grandmother
17. Lopez, Vincent	17	Walter Jones (San Francisco)	Legal Guard'n
18. Simon, Marcia	22	Leon Simon (Oakland)	Daughter
19. Simon, Barbara	22	Leon Simon	Daughter
20. Griffith, Mary M.	52	Rose Davis (San Francisco)	Aunt
		Carnella Truss (San Francisco)	Mother
		Louise Blanchard (San Francisco)	Sister

April 11, 1978 (cont'd)

SUMMARY LISTING OF OUR RELATIVES IN JONESTOWN, GUYANA

<u>Name of Relative at Jonestown</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Signer of This Accusation</u>	<u>Relationship to Signer</u>
21. Cobb, John	18	James Cobb, Jr. (San Francisco)	Brother
22. Cobb, Brenda	15	James Cobb, Jr.	Sister
23. Cobb, Sandra	21	James Cobb, Jr.	Sister
24. Cobb, Joel	12	James Cobb, Jr.	Brother
25. Brown, Ava	26	James Cobb, Jr.	Sister
26. Touchette, Charles	47	Mickey Touchette (San Francisco)	Father
27. Touchette, Joyce	45	Mickey Touchette	Mother
28. Touchette, Al	23	Mickey Touchette	Brother
29. Touchette, Mike	25	Mickey Touchette	Brother
30. Touchette, Michelle	19	Mickey Touchette	Sister
31. Swinney, Cleve	65	Mickey Touchette	Grandfather
32. Swinney, Helen	65	Mickey Touchette	Grandmother
33. Swinney, Tim	39	Mickey Touchette	Uncle
34. Berry, Diana	7	Carnella Truss (San Francisco)	Daughter
35. Griffith, Marrian	15	Carnella Truss	Sister
36. Griffith, Emmett Jr.	20	Carnella Truss	Brother
37. Griffith, Amonda	17	Carnella Truss	Sister

TOTALS: 37 Relatives in Jonestown

25 Signers of Accusation

(As of April 11, 1978)

## Temple Trouble

In the poor-black Fillmore district of San Francisco, the Rev. Jim Jones is revered as a good Samaritan with patrons in very high places. As pastor of the People's Temple, one of the largest interfaith churches in California, Jones not only claims God's power to heal the sick but also wields palpable clout among city and state political leaders. The governor, lieutenant governor, mayor, sheriff and district attorney have all visited the temple and, during the 1976 Presidential campaign, Jones himself shared a platform with Rosalynn Carter. Last December, the charismatic preacher who can muster black voters was named chairman of the San Francisco Housing Authority Commission by Mayor George Moscone. But now Jones stands accused by 30 former temple members of building his power through fear, fraud, physical beatings, the appropriation of parishioners' property and possible misuse of government funds.

The accusations were published in two August issues of *New West* magazine, which called for an investigation of the temple's financial and disciplinary practices. Church representatives promptly denied the charges. But in a pair of surprise moves last week, Jones resigned from the Housing Authority and District Attorney Joseph Freitas announced that he would look into the accusations.

**Colony:** No one has yet filed a formal complaint against Jones, who temple officials said was unreachable at the church's 27,000-acre South American farm colony in Guyana. The city's most powerful politicians still seem solidly behind the controversial minister. Mayor Moscone has said he saw no evidence that Jones had broken any laws and, in a recent Sunday-morning sermon at the temple, black state Assemblyman Willie Brown lauded the attacks "a measure of [the church's] effectiveness."

Jones preaches a religious socialism that he himself, it appears, is the first to practice. His church, which claims 20,000 members statewide, sponsors a drug-rehabilitation program, a free restaurant and medical clinic and a legal-aid service. More radically, Jones encourages his flock to give up their private property and live in low-rent apartments leased by the church from the city. Jones and his wife live modestly above the temple, where they are raising a multiracial family of seven adopted children plus their own son. But his social activism also is expressed as politics, and on Election Day, the poor deliver for their leader. In two recent close races for

mayor and district attorney, Jones's regimented followers were considered important to the winners.

According to some former church members, however, Jones's power is based as much on fear and fraud as on faith. His services are often held behind locked doors, and even then Jones is protected by bodyguards. The breakaway parishioners described ritual beatings and humiliating group encounters held at all-night sessions. A former secretary to Jones reported that the preacher faked healings by displaying chicken guts as tissue he had miraculously removed from cancer patients. Others said they had been persuaded into deeding over their homes to the church

chette, 26, told how she and eleven other students slept in a crowded garage and were given a weekly dole of \$2 each as members of a temple commune. Touchette, who is white, said that Jones, who is part American Indian, told them "how ugly and horrible it was to be white," and "not to have sex because we were all latent homosexuals."

**KKK:** Laura Cornelius, 52, a black woman, said that Jones promised his followers a haven in Guyana when, as he predicted, Fascists took over the U.S. "He said they had a plan to exterminate blacks like they did the Jews," Cornelius recalled. She also described a ritual by temple members that dramatized a Ku Klux Klan lynching. "That's why people turned over all they had," she said. "He told us the whites would take it."

Others reported threats against their lives if they dared talk to police and said



Jones (inset), Klan drama: 'That's why people turned over all they had'

and had been talked into giving the temple government funds they received for running foster-care homes.

When *New West* first considered investigating the People's Temple, the editors were barraged with pleas from politicians and businessmen to kill the story. When the editors persisted, some were harassed at home by anonymous callers. Meanwhile, other local newsmen reported similar coercion and only when word of the pressure campaign appeared in a local newspaper column did ex-members of the temple volunteer to tell of their experiences.

In separate interviews with *Newsweek*, former followers of Jones corroborated the *New West* report. Micki Tou-

that they had been made to sign false confessions to crimes such as conspiracy against the government. "Jim always said he had an in with the police," said Deanna Myrtle, 38, "so we thought going to the police would be suicide."

Church officials have issued statements countering that some of the dissenters were terrorists and child molesters. Throughout the controversy, Jones has remained at the Guyana farm, which the church says it funds with \$150,000 annually. And some suspect that the Rev. Mr. Jones may be the first to take up permanent asylum in the Guyana haven.

—KENNETH L. WOODWARD with MARK WHITAKER and STEPHEN DAYLE in San Francisco

ENDORSED  
**FILED**  
San Francisco County Superior Court

SEP 19 1978

CARL M. OLSEN, Clerk  
BY THOMAS COOK  
Deputy Clerk

1 CHARLES R. GARRY  
2 GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
3 HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
4 1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
5 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
6 TEL: 864-3131

7 Attorneys for Defendant  
8 PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
9 OF CHRIST, a nonprofit corporation

10 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
11 IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

10	JAMES COBB, JR.,	)	
11	Plaintiff,	)	NO. 739 907
12	vs.	)	
13	PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES	)	DEMURRER TO COMPLAINT AND
14	OF CHRIST, a nonprofit corpora-	)	POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN
15	tion; JAMES WARREN JONES, also	)	SUPPORT THEREOF
16	known as JIM JONES; TERESA BUFORD;	)	[CCP § 430.10]
17	JEAN F. BROWN; PAMELA G. MOTON;	)	Date: October 2, 1978
18	and FIRST DOE through FIFTIETH DOE,	)	Time: 9:30 A.M.
19	inclusive,	)	Dept: 9 Law and Motion
20	Defendants.	)	

21 This demurrer is accompanied by a motion to strike.  
22 Defendant Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ demurs  
23 to the complaint herein as follows:

24 FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

25 1. The first cause of action does not state facts suffi-  
26 cient to state a cause of action in that the conduct for which  
plaintiff seeks damages is not outrageous.

2. The first cause of action is uncertain in that

BB-11-b-1

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 844-3131

1 plaintiff alleges specific injuries in paragraphs 22-25 which appa-  
2 rently result only from the sending of a letter to him on March 14,  
3 1978, as described in paragraphs 18-20. But in paragraph 12,  
4 lines 25-26, plaintiff alleges that he suffered great and emotional  
5 distress as a result of a telephone call allegedly made in April,  
6 1976. And in paragraph 20 plaintiff alleges that various other  
7 acts which he alleges were done with intent to cause him great  
8 emotional distress and fear, as described in paragraphs 8-16,  
9 induced an unspecified "state of mind of plaintiff." It is unclear  
10 whether plaintiff intends to seek damages for all or some of these  
11 acts alleged in paragraphs 8-16 or merely from the sending of the  
12 letter alleged in paragraphs 18-20.

13           3. The first cause of action is uncertain in that in  
14 paragraph 5 plaintiff alleges that all of the defendants were the  
15 agents and employees of their codefendants and were acting within  
16 the course and scope of such agency and within the permission and  
17 consent of their codefendants in doing the things alleged in the  
18 complaint. But in paragraphs 13 and 14 defendant Moton is specifi-  
19 cally excluded from the conspiracies alleged in those paragraphs.  
20 Furthermore, in paragraph 14 plaintiff alleges that tactics of  
21 terror and fraud were personal to defendant Jones prior to June 23,  
22 1977. Presumably this refers to the acts alleged to have been  
23 ordered by defendant Jones in paragraphs 8-12. In paragraph 20,  
24 plaintiff alleges that all of the defendants, including defendant  
25 Moton, participated in sending the letter described in paragraph  
26 18. In light of the allegations of paragraphs 13, 14 and 20, it.



GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1236 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

1 is impossible to determine what is meant by the agency allegation  
2 of paragraph 5. It is also impossible to determine which defendants  
3 plaintiff alleges are liable for which acts.

4           4. The first cause of action is uncertain because the  
5 reference to "each of the acts complained of herein" in paragraph 8,  
6 line 22 is vague, ambiguous, and at best grossly over-inclusive.  
7 The complaint is 27 pages and 73 paragraphs long. Plaintiff could  
8 not conceivably have intended to allege that defendant Jones indi-  
9 vidually and personally ordered every single act described in the  
10 entire complaint. It is unclear which acts he does intend to  
11 include within that allegation.

12           5. The first cause of action is uncertain in that it is  
13 unclear from the allegations of paragraph 9 what, if anything,  
14 plaintiff alleges that defendant Jones had to do with the telephone  
15 calls described in paragraphs a-c of paragraph 9 and whether or not  
16 plaintiff alleges that defendant Jones personally made any of those  
17 calls.

18           6. The first cause of action is uncertain because plaintiff  
19 has omitted from paragraph 11 all but six words of the alleged  
20 threat described in that paragraph, thus making it impossible to  
21 determine what was allegedly said to plaintiff at that time.

22           7. The first cause of action is uncertain in that it is not  
23 clear whether plaintiff intended the reference to "the tactics of  
24 terror and fraud which had been personal to defendant Jones" in  
25 paragraph 14 to refer to the acts alleged in the paragraphs of the  
26 complaint or to other and undescribed "tactics."

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

1 8. The first cause of action is uncertain in that it is  
2 not clear whether plaintiff intended the reference to the "conspir-  
3 acy and agreement above alleged" in paragraph 15 to refer to the  
4 conspiracy alleged in paragraph 13 or that alleged in paragraph 14.

5 9. The first cause of action is uncertain in that it is  
6 unclear what, if anything, is the significance of paragraphs 16 and  
7 17. Plaintiff does not allege that the acts described in those  
8 paragraphs caused him any emotional distress or contributed to the  
9 "state of mind" referred to in paragraph 20, line 19.

10 10. The first cause of action is uncertain in that para-  
11 graph 18 does not specify which defendants allegedly sent the  
12 letter described therein.

13 11. The first cause of action is uncertain because the  
14 reference in paragraph 20, line 19 to the plaintiff's state of  
15 mind is unclear in that it does not indicate what that state of  
16 mind was.

17 12. The first cause of action is uncertain in that para-  
18 graph 21 does not specify to which defendants it refers. This is  
19 ambiguous since paragraph 20 refers to defendant Moton as having  
20 sent the letter, but paragraph 21 alleges that the acts described  
21 in paragraph 20 were done in furtherance of the conspiracies and  
22 agreements alleged in paragraphs 13-15, and defendant Moton was  
23 specifically excluded from the conspiracy and agreement allega-  
24 tions of those paragraphs.

25 13. The first cause of action is uncertain in that  
26 paragraph 23 does not specify which defendants are included in

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
126 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

1 the allegations of willfulness, wantonness, malice and oppression.

2 SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

3 14. The second cause of action does not state facts suffi-  
4 cient to constitute a cause of action in that the facts alleged do  
5 not constitute outrageous conduct by defendants or any of them.

6 15. The second cause of action is uncertain in that para-  
7 graph 26 incorporates all of the allegations of the first cause of  
8 action and is thus liable to all of the defects of uncertainty  
9 described in paragraphs 2-13 of this demurrer.

10 16. The second cause of action is uncertain in that in  
11 paragraph 5, incorporated into the second cause of action by  
12 paragraph 26, plaintiff alleges that all of the defendants were the  
13 agents and employees of their codefendants and were acting within  
14 the course and scope of such agency and with the permission and  
15 consent of their codefendants in doing the things alleged in the  
16 complaint. But in paragraph 29, lines 8-9, plaintiff specifically  
17 excludes defendant Moton from the conspiracies and agreements  
18 alleged in that paragraph. Paragraphs 27, line 13; 28, line 7;  
19 32, line 18; 33, line 15; 35, line 22; 36, line 25; and 37, lines  
20 5-6; all refer generally to "defendants." In light of these  
21 allegations it is impossible to determine what is meant by the  
22 agency allegations of paragraph 5. It is also impossible to  
23 determine which defendants plaintiff alleges are liable for the  
24 acts alleged in the second cause of action.

25 17. The second cause of action is uncertain in that  
26 paragraph 27 does not specify which defendants allegedly published  
the open letter described in that paragraph.

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1286 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

1 18. The second cause of action is uncertain in that  
2 paragraph 28 does not specify which defendants allegedly published  
3 the press release described in that paragraph.

4 19. The second cause of action is uncertain in that  
5 paragraph 32 does not specify which defendants published the letter  
6 and press release and had the intent described in that paragraph.

7 20. The second cause of action is uncertain in that para-  
8 graph 33 does not specify which defendants were acting in further-  
9 ance of any conspiracy or agreement, though defendant Moton had  
10 been specifically excluded from all the conspiracies and agreements  
11 alleged. Furthermore, paragraph 33 does not specify which acts and  
12 things alleged in this second cause of action were done pursuant  
13 to which previously alleged conspiracies and agreements.

14 21. The second cause of action is uncertain because the  
15 phrase "the aforementioned acts" in paragraphs 34, line 18; 35,  
16 line 22; 36, line 25; and 37, line 5 is ambiguous. It is impos-  
17 sible to determine from that phrase for which acts plaintiff in-  
18 tends to hold defendants liable in the second cause of action.

19 22. The second cause of action is uncertain in that para-  
20 graph 35 does not specify which defendants allegedly acted will-  
21 fully, wantonly, oppressively and with malice.

22 THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

23 23. The third cause of action is uncertain in that para-  
24 graph 38 incorporates all of the allegations of the first and  
25 second causes of action and is thus liable to all of the defects  
26 of uncertainty described in paragraphs 2-13 and 16-22 of this

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

1 demurrer.

2           24. The third cause of action is uncertain in that in  
3 paragraph 5, incorporated into the third cause of action by  
4 paragraph 38, plaintiff alleges that all of the defendants were the  
5 agents and employees of their codefendants and were acting within  
6 the course and scope of such agency and with the permission and  
7 consent of their codefendants in doing the things alleged in the  
8 complaint. But in paragraph 39, lines 16-17, plaintiff specifi-  
9 cally excludes defendant Moton from the conspiracies and agreements  
10 alleged in that paragraph. Paragraphs 41, line 10; 43, line 9;  
11 and 50 lines 6-7; all refer generally to "defendants." In light  
12 of these allegations it is impossible to determine what is meant  
13 by the agency allegations of paragraph 5. It is also impossible  
14 to determine which defendants plaintiff alleges are liable for the  
15 acts alleged in the third cause of action.

16           25. The third cause of action is uncertain in that para-  
17 graph 41, line 10, does not specify which defendants allegedly  
18 published the open letter described in that paragraph.

19           26. The third cause of action is uncertain in that para-  
20 graph 43 does not specify which defendants were acting in further-  
21 ance of any conspiracy or agreement, though defendant Moton had  
22 been specifically excluded from all the conspiracies and agreements  
23 alleged. Furthermore, paragraph 43 does not specify which acts and  
24 things alleged in this third cause of action were done pursuant  
25 to which previously alleged conspiracies and agreements.

26           27. The third cause of action is uncertain in that

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1236 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

1 paragraph 50 does not indicate which defendants allegedly had  
2 feelings of hatred and ill will and acted with a desire to oppress  
3 plaintiff.

4 FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

5 28. The fourth cause of action is uncertain in that para-  
6 graph 51 incorporates all of the allegations of the first, second,  
7 and third causes of action and is thus liable to all of the defects  
8 of uncertainty described in paragraphs 2-13, 16-22, and 24-27 of  
9 this demurrer.

10 29. The fourth cause of action is uncertain in that in  
11 paragraph 5, incorporated into the fourth cause of action by  
12 paragraph 51, plaintiff alleges that all of the defendants were the  
13 agents and employees of their codefendants and were acting within  
14 the course and scope of such agency and with the permission and  
15 consent of their codefendants in doing the things alleged in the  
16 complaint. In paragraph 53 plaintiff alleges that defendant Jones'  
17 voice was heard by "all other named defendants and by FIRST DOE  
18 through TENTH DOE," and that these defendants acted upon his order  
19 pursuant to the conspiracies and agreements alleged above. But  
20 paragraphs 13, 14, 29 and 39 specifically excluded defendant Moton  
21 from those conspiracies. In paragraphs 52, line 17; and 54, line 13  
22 plaintiff refers to "defendants" generally. In light of all of  
23 these allegations it is impossible to determine what is meant by  
24 the agency allegations of paragraph 5. It is also impossible to  
25 determin which defendants plaintiff alleges are liable for the  
26 acts alleged in the fourth cause of action.

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1236 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

30. The fifth cause of action is uncertain in that paragraph 62 incorporates the allegations of the first, second, third and fourth causes of action and is thus liable to all of the defects of uncertainty described in paragraphs 2-13; 16-22; 24-27 and 29 of this demurrer.

31. The fifth cause of action is uncertain in that in paragraph 5, incorporated into the fifth cause of action by paragraph 62, plaintiff alleges that all of the defendants were the agents and employees of their codefendants and were acting within the course and scope of such agency and with the permission and consent of their codefendants in doing the things alleged in the complaint. In paragraph 65 plaintiff alleges that "defendants did the acts and things herein alleged pursuant to, and in furtherance of, the conspiracies and agreements above alleged, including that alleged in paragraph 39 herein." But paragraphs 13, 14, 29 and 39 specifically excluded defendant Moton from those conspiracies. In paragraphs 63, line 18; 65, line 25; and 73, lines 7-8 plaintiff refers generally to "defendants." In light of all of these allegations it is impossible to determine what is meant by the agency allegations of paragraph 5. It is also impossible to determine which defendants plaintiff alleges are liable for the acts alleged in the fifth cause of action.

WHEREFORE, defendant Peoples Temple of the Disciples of

//////

//////

-f

BB-11-1-8

1 Christ prays that this demurrer be sustained and for all other  
2 proper relief.

3 Dated: September 18, 1978

4 GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
5 HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

6  
7 By Charles R. Garry  
8 CHARLES R. GARRY  
9 Attorneys for Defendants

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1236 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

-18-

BB-11-1-9



PROOF OF SERVICE BY MAIL---1013(a), 2015.5 C.C.P.

I am a citizen of the United States; my business address is 1256 Market Street at Civic Center, San Francisco 94102. I am employed in the City and County of San Francisco, where this mailing occurs; I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the within cause. I served the within

Demurrer to Complaint and Points and Authorities  
in Support Thereof [CCP § 430.10]

on the following person(s) on the date set forth below, by placing a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope with postage thereon fully prepaid, in the United States Post Office mail box at San Francisco, California, addressed as follows:

Timothy Oliver Stoen  
120 Montgomery Street, Suite 1700  
San Francisco, CA. 94104

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 866-3131

I certify or declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on September 18, 1978 at San Francisco, California.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

BB-11-2-10

1 CHARLES R. GARRY  
2 GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
3 HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
4 1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
5 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
6 TEL: 864-3131

7  
8 Attorneys for Defendant  
9 PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
10 OF CHRIST, a nonprofit corporation

11  
12 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
13  
14 IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

15 JAMES COBB, JR., )  
16 )  
17 Plaintiff, ) NO. 739 907  
18 )  
19 vs. )  
20 )  
21 )  
22 )  
23 PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES ) NOTICE OF MOTION TO STRIKE  
24 OF CHRIST, a nonprofit corpora- ) [CCP §§ 435 and 453]  
25 tion; JAMES WARREN JONES, also ) Date: October 2, 1978  
26 known as JIM JONES; TERESA BUFORD; ) Time: 9:30 A.M.  
JEAN F. BROWN; PAMELA G. MOTON; ) Dept: 9 Law and Motion  
and FIRST DOE through FIFTIETH DOE, )  
inclusive, )  
Defendants. )

19 TO EACH PARTY AND THEIR ATTORNEYS OF RECORD:

20 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that on October 2, 1978 at 9:30 A.M.  
21 or as soon thereafter as the matter can be heard, in the Law and  
22 Department of the above-entitled Court, defendant PEOPLES TEMPLE  
23 OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST will move the Court for an order to  
24 strike the following portions of the Complaint in the above-enti-  
25 tled action:

26 1. From the first cause of action, page 6, paragraph 13,

ENDORSED  
FILED  
San Francisco County Superior Court

SEP 19 1978

CARL M. OLSEN, Clerk  
BY THOMAS COOK  
Deputy Clerk

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1286 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

1 lines 7-8 the following words: "defendant JONES knew that he was  
2 about to be exposed in the press for various crimes and immoral  
3 acts."

4 2. From the first cause of action, from page 8, line 17 to  
5 page 9, line 14, all of paragraphs 16 and 17.

6 3. From the second cause of action, page 14, paragraph 29,  
7 lines 12-18 the following words: "Plaintiff is informed and be-  
8 lieves and thereon alleges that defendant then and there referred  
9 to such a threat euphemistically as a threat of 'revolutionary  
10 suicide' when in actuality it was a megalomaniacal threat of 'mass  
11 murder' which would result in the death of minor children not old  
12 enough to make voluntary and informed decisions about serious  
13 matters of any nature, much less insane proposals of collective  
14 suicide."

15 4. From the second cause of action, page 16, paragraph 32,  
16 lines 5-14 the following words: "Attached as Exhibit D and made  
17 a part hereof is an article from the June 15, 1978 issue of the  
18 'San Francisco Chronicle' newspaper which is entitled, 'Grim Report  
19 From Jungle.' Said article purports to be an eye-witness account  
20 by 'defector' Deborah Layton of the acts of defendant JONES and  
21 shows that plaintiff's interpretation of the March 14 open letter  
22 and the April 18 press release as a reference to mass murder was  
23 accurate. Plaintiff is informed and believes and thereon alleges  
24 that the aforesaid article on Deborah Layton is true and correct  
25 in all respects."

26 5. From the third cause of action, page 17, paragraph 39,

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1226 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

1 lines 21-26 the following words: "as a collectivist society whose  
2 members, including plaintiff's relatives, would be required to  
3 devote total allegiance to defendant JONES and to terminate all  
4 meaningful family ties. One of the purposes of said conspiracy and  
5 agreement was to deter plaintiff from attempting to re-establish  
6 even minimal contact with any of his relatives above-mentioned."

7           6. From the fourth cause of action, paragraph 55, page 22,  
8 line 17 to page 23, line 1, the following words: "Attached as  
9 Exhibit G and made a part hereof is the 'statement' referred to by  
10 the above-mentioned press release. It is a 49-page document  
11 signed by plaintiff, and is entitled: 'Accusation of Human Rights  
12 Violations by Rev. James Warren Jones Against Our Children and  
13 Relatives at the Peoples Temple Jungle Encampment in Guyana, South  
14 America.' It was served publicly on PEOPLES TEMPLE officials in  
15 San Francisco on April 11, 1978. It is attached hereto for the  
16 purpose of showing that the publication of the above-mentioned  
17 press release was made of and concerning the plaintiff and was so  
18 understood by those who read the press release."

19           7. The article entitled "Grim Report From Jungle", attached  
20 to the complaint as Exhibit D.

21           8. "Accusation of Human Rights Violations by Rev. James  
22 Warren Jones Against Our Children and Relatives at the Peoples  
23 Temple Jungle Encampment in Guyana, South America", attached to  
24 the complaint as Exhibit G.

25           Said motion will be made on the grounds that said parts  
26 of the complaint herein are irrelevant, immaterial, redundant, and

1 scandalous.

2 Said motion will be based on this notice, the Memorandum  
3 of Points and Authorities attached hereto and filed and served  
4 herewith, all the pleadings, records, and papers on file herein,  
5 and any oral or documentary evidence presented at the hearing on  
6 the motion.

7 Dated: September 18, 1978

8  
9 GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

10  
11  
12 By Charles R. Garry  
CHARLES R. GARRY  
Attorneys for Defendants.

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1286 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

PROOF OF SERVICE BY MAIL---1013(a), 2015.5 C.C.P.

I am a citizen of the United States; my business address is 1256 Market Street at Civic Center, San Francisco 94102. I am employed in the City and County of San Francisco, where this mailing occurs; I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the within cause. I served the within

Notice of Motion to Strike  
[CCP §§ 435 and 453]

on the following person(s) on the date set forth below, by placing a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope with postage thereon fully prepaid, in the United States Post Office mail box at San Francisco, California, addressed as follows:

Timothy Oliver Stoen  
120 Montgomery Street, Suite 1700  
San Francisco, CA. 94104

GARRY, DREYFUS, METERAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

I certify or declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on September 18, 1978 at San Francisco, California.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

BB-11-b-15

ENDORSED  
**FILED**  
San Francisco County Superior Court

SEP 19 1978

CARL M. OLSEN, Clerk  
BY THOMAS COOK  
Deputy Clerk

1 CHARLES R. GARRY  
2 GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
3 HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
4 1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
5 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
6 TEL: 864-3131

7 Attorneys for Defendant  
8 PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
9 OF CHRIST, a nonprofit corporation

10 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

11 IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

12 JAMES COBB, JR., )

13 Plaintiff, )

NO. 739 907

14 vs. )

POINTS AND AUTHORITIES  
IN SUPPORT OF DEMURRER  
TO COMPLAINT

15 PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES )  
16 OF CHRIST, a nonprofit corpora- )  
17 tion; JAMES WARREN JONES, also )  
18 known as JIM JONES; TERESA BUFORD; )  
19 JEAN F. BROWN; PAMELA G. MOTON; )  
20 and FIRST DOE through FIFTIETH DOE, )  
21 inclusive, )

Date: October 2, 1978  
Time: 9:30 A.M.  
Dept: 9 Law and Motion

22 Defendants. )

23 I. WHEN ANY GROUND FOR OBJECTION TO A COMPLAINT APPEARS ON THE  
24 FACE THEREOF, THE OBJECTION ON THAT GROUND MAY BE TAKEN BY  
25 A DEMURRER TO THE COMPLAINT.

26 CCP § 430.30

II. THE PARTY AGAINST WHOM A COMPLAINT HAS BEEN FILED MAY OBJECT  
BY DEMURRER WHEN THE COMPLAINT DOES NOT STATE FACTS SUFFI-  
CIENT TO CONSTITUTE A CAUSE OF ACTION.

CCP § 430.10(e)

III. THE FIRST AND SECOND CAUSES OF ACTION DO NOT STATE FACTS  
SUFFICIENT TO CONSTITUTE A CAUSE OF ACTION FOR INTENTIONAL  
INFLECTION OF EMOTIONAL DISTRESS BECAUSE THEY DO NOT ALLEGE  
OUTRAGEOUS AND EXTEME CONDUCT.

To constitute a cause of action for intentional infliction

BB-11-6-16

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1286 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

1 of emotional distress the conduct complained of must have been  
2 extreme and outrageous.

3 Alcorn v. Anbro Engineering, Inc.  
4 2 C.3d 493, 498 (1970).

5 The conduct must have "gone beyond all reasonable bounds of  
6 decency."

7 State Rubbish, etc. Ass'n. v. Siliznoff,  
8 38 C.2d 330, 333-339 (1952).

9 The law intervenes only where the distress inflicted is so severe  
10 that no reasonable person could be expected to endure it.

11 4 Witkin 2d 2515  
12 Rest. 2d, Torts § 46, comment j.

13 As pointed out in paragraph 2 of the demurrer, it is  
14 unclear what specific conduct of defendants plaintiff claims caused  
15 him severe emotional distress in the first cause of action. It  
16 appears from paragraphs 22-25 of the complaint, however, that he  
17 claims his injuries were all caused by the letter attached to the  
18 complaint as Exhibit A and quoted in full in paragraph 18 of the  
19 complaint. He claims that this letter caused him severe emotional  
20 distress because it caused him to fear that he would be murdered  
21 by supporters of Chris Lewis and supporters of Jim Jones.

22 A fear of being murdered would certainly cause most  
23 people severe emotional distress, and to threaten one with that  
24 possibility might well constitute "outrageous conduct." But  
25 there is absolutely nothing in the letter allegedly sent to  
26 plaintiff by defendants which contains any explicit or implicit  
threats of or references to murder or any physical harm to



GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

1 plaintiff. There is no reason whatsoever that this letter would  
2 put plaintiff in fear of being murdered. The writer simply indi-  
3 cates that he or she and possibly others did not like what plain-  
4 tiff was doing and that his course of conduct would earn him bitter  
5 enemies. Such a letter would be a reasonable response to plain-  
6 tiff's efforts against the Peoples Temple since he left it in 1973.  
7 It certainly does not constitute outrageous conduct. Thus it  
8 appears from the face of the complaint, paragraph 18, and Exhibit A  
9 attached thereto, that no outrageous conduct is alleged in plain-  
10 tiff's first cause of action.

11 Similarly the acts which plaintiff alleges caused him  
12 severe emotional distress in the second cause of action were not  
13 outrageous. Plaintiff alleges that he was injured by the publi-  
14 cation of an open letter and a press release in which plaintiffs  
15 stated that the members of the Peoples Temple's collective com-  
16 munity in Guyana voted unanimously "to resist harrassment and per-  
17 secution even if it means death." Plaintiff does not allege that  
18 the members of that collective did not make that decision, but  
19 merely that the decision and its publication caused him emotional  
20 distress.

21 The press release of which plaintiff complains, which is  
22 attached to the complaint as Exhibit C, specifically attempts to  
23 explain this decision and to put it in the proper context. The  
24 press release made it clear that the decision of the collective  
25 members was a political decision comparable to that of Dr. Martin  
26 Luther King or Patrick Henry. Certainly no one would contend that

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1286 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

1 the publication of the choice of King or Henry to fight harrassment  
2 and persecution to the death was outrageous conduct, though it  
3 may have been distressing to some who heard or read of it at the  
4 time.

5 Contrary to plaintiff's allegations in paragraphs 29 and  
6 32, there is nothing in either the open letter or the press release  
7 which even remotely approaches a "megalomaniacal threat of mass  
8 murder." This appears clearly from the face of the complaint,  
9 paragraphs 27 and 28, and Exhibit B and C attached thereto. Thus  
10 though a threat of mass murder would certainly be outrageous, it  
11 is clear from the face of the complaint that no such threat was  
12 made.

13 IV. THE PARTY AGAINST WHOM A COMPLAINT HAS BEEN FILED MAY OBJECT  
14 BY DEMURRER WHEN THE COMPLAINT IS UNCERTAIN, AMBIGUOUS, OR  
UNINTELLIGIBLE.

15 CCP § 430.10(f)

16 In pleading, the essential facts upon which a determination  
17 of the controversy depends should be stated with clearness and  
18 precision so that nothing is left to surmise. Mere recitals,  
19 references to or allegations of material facts which are left to  
20 surmise are subject to a special demurrer for uncertainty.

21 Bernstein v. Piller  
22 98 C.A.2d 441, 443-444 (1950)

23 Demurrer for uncertainty lies where a reading of the alle-  
24 gations fails to remove uncertainty as to which act caused plain-  
25 tiff's injuries.

26 Hitson v. Dwyer,  
61 C.A.2d 803, 809 (1943)

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1356 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

1 V. ALL OF THE CAUSES OF ACTION OF THE COMPLAINT ARE UNCERTAIN,  
2 AMBIGUOUS OR UNINTELLIGIBLE.

3 For all of the reasons set forth in paragraphs 2-13, 16-22,  
4 24-27, 29 and 31 of the demurrer, the first, second, third, fourth  
5 and fifth causes of action are uncertain, ambiguous and unintel-  
6 ligible.

7 CONCLUSION

8 For all of the reasons stated above and in the demurrer,  
9 defendant Peoples Temple's demurrer must be sustained.

10 Dated: September 18, 1978

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

11  
12  
13 By Charles R. Garry  
14 CHARLES R. GARRY  
15 Attorneys for Defendants  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

PROOF OF SERVICE BY MAIL---1013(a),2015.5 C.C.P.

I am a citizen of the United States; my business address is 1256 Market Street at Civic Center, San Francisco 94102. I am employed in the City and County of San Francisco, where this mailing occurs; I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the within cause. I served the within

Points and Authorities in Support of  
Demurer to Complaint

on the following person(s) on the date set forth below, by placing a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope with postage thereon fully prepaid, in the United States Post Office mail box at San Francisco, California, addressed as follows:

Timothy Oliver Stoen  
120 Montgomery Street, Suite 1700  
San Francisco, CA. 94104

GARRY, DREYFUS, MTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1236 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

I certify or declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on September 18, 1978 at San Francisco, California.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

BB-11-b-21

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26

CHARLES R. GARRY  
GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 864-3131

ENDORSED  
**FILED**  
San Francisco County Superior Court  
SEP 19 1978  
CARL M. OLSEN, Clerk  
BY THOMAS COOK  
Deputy Clerk

Attorneys for Defendant  
PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST, a nonprofit corporation

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
IN AND FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

JAMES COBB, JR.,

Plaintiff,

vs.

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST, a nonprofit corpora-  
tion; JAMES WARREN JONES, also  
known as JIM JONES; TERESA BUFORD;  
JEAN F. BROWN; PAMELA G. MOTON;  
and FIRST DOE through FIFTIETH DOE,  
inclusive,

Defendants.

NO. 739 907

NOTICE OF HEARING  
DEMURRER TO COMPLAINT  
Date: October 2, 1978  
Time: 9:30 A.M.  
Dept: 9 Law and Motion

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the demurrer filed herewith has  
been set for hearing on October 2, 1978 at 9:30 A.M. in the  
Law and Motion Department of the above-entitled Court.

Dated: September 18, 1978

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.

By *Charles R. Garry*  
CHARLES R. GARRY  
Attorneys for Defendants

BB-11-b-22

PROOF OF SERVICE BY MAIL---1013(a),2015.5 C.C.P.

I am a citizen of the United States; my business address is 1256 Market Street at Civic Center, San Francisco 94102. I am employed in the City and County of San Francisco, where this mailing occurs; I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the within cause. I served the within

Notice of Hearing Demurrer to Complaint

on the following person(s) on the date set forth below, by placing a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope with postage thereon fully prepaid, in the United States Post Office mail box at San Francisco, California, addressed as follows:

Timothy Oliver Stoen  
120 Montgomery Street, Suite 1700  
San Francisco, CA. 94104

GARRY, DREYFUS, McTERNAN, BROTSKY,  
HERNDON & PESONEN, INC.  
1256 MARKET STREET AT CIVIC CENTER  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94102  
TEL: 884-3131

I certify or declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on September 18, 1978 at San Francisco, California.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

BB-11-b-23

BB-12

L. COLLIER

①

Dear Jim, I consider the issue about Nelma at this time in your life a tragedy. It was not because I wanted her to come, but I felt it was better to deal with the preventive then after the facts. As far as I know, she is coming in June, even though it is the wrong time. Some said according to Sandy that they knew it was hard for me to tell my sister different things. She did not give me any names, just the initials "they". This is totally untrue. I had told her only to change her vacation. She freaked

BB-12-a-1

②

out, but she tried to change, and her boss at Merritt Hospital told her no, it was too late, then she found someone to switch with her. Then Terry B according to Sandy said that was fine. Then I was told to tell her to change to Xmas, I said no, because she would be difficult to deal with and maybe would create a problem. She had refused to believe the negative things she had heard, but if I told her to wait again, it would start the seeds of doubts turning. Some would say "So What". The So What would be the pressure

BB-12-a-2



(3)

And constant problems I would have with her. I told Sandy, Jan and Tom, + McVane, that with my Church duties and health I did not wish to take on my blood ties, because it would not end with Nelma, if she could not go. I felt that it was more important to let her go, get seeing Valwin out of her system. I could continue my work, without severe pressure. I felt like, she could be used to our advantage on her return. According to Judy Sandy said that none of these problems would happen if I had not been selfish. I don't consider myself selfish.

BB-12-a-3

4

for trying to avert more problems. But if this is the case this was not intentional. There are problems here, but I am willing to do my part to see that they are resolved. I have not mentioned to Sandy what Judy said, because on Sunday I spent practically the whole service patting her up. I do remember many things you have said about many people. I can deal with most things if they are direct. It is the unrounded answers that puts unnecessary pressure on me. There is much more I could say but, what must be, must be. We get free. Peace & Concern

BB-12-a-4

Aug 8th

Hi Val. Your Mom  
said she will be leaving  
on the 29th of August.

She thinks you will be  
going to college in Sept.

SO - if you are not  
do a phone patch and let  
her know before she come.  
Those tapes are from Grammy  
Birthday & Mother's Day. I didn't have  
time to listen, so ~~put~~ have them  
until I get there.

BB-12-b-1

Your other items will be  
sent by me & your Mom  
when she come to see you.  
Tell all Hello.

Love  
Leon

BB-12-1-2

BBB-13

HUGH

FORTSON

QUESTIONS TO ~~SAVINGS~~ ~~SAVINGS~~ ~~SAVINGS~~ KAY NELSON VENETIA CHRISTIAN GENE

1. I TALKED TO A MAN NAMED KIM AT THE XEROX COMPANY AROUND THE CORNER FROM THE DEMCO AND HE HAS TROPICAL FISH TANKS SET UP BUT NO FISH. I TOLD HIM THAT I WAS IN THE BUSINESS OF SELLING TROPICAL AND HE LITE UP AND TOOK ME IN HIS OFFICE AND HE TOLD ME THAT HE WANTED KNOW WHAT KIND OF FISH THAT I HAD AND HE WOULD BUY THEM FROM ME. HE SAID THAT HE WANTED TO BUY THEM FROM ME FIRST AND THEN HE WOULD GIVE THE NAMES OF THE DISTURBITORS WHO WILL BUY FISH BY THE 1,000 'S. IF AND WHEN THE NEXT BOAT OR PLANE COMES IN COULD SOMEBODY BRING SOME SAMPLES GENE CHAIKEN KNOWS WHERE THE FISH ARE. (LARGE PLASTIC BAGS ARE ALREADY IN THE SUPPLY HOUSE THE ONES THAT RON TALLEY USES). ALSO A MAN NAMED JOHNNY BARROW WHO IS A TECHNICIAN AT G B S RADIO STATION ASKED ME IF HE WAS DEALING WITH THE AQUARIUM FISHES. I TOLD HIM YEAS AND THAT WE CAN CATCH THE FISH RIGHT ON OUR PROPERTY. HE TOLD ME THAT THE GOVERNMENT (OR WHO EVER IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE BUSINESS OF THE FISH USED TO IMPORT TROPICAL FISH INTO THE COUNTRY::: I ASKED HIM AGAIN AND HE REPEATED IMPORTED BECAUSE THERE IS NO ONE THAT HAS A BREEDING SYSTEM SET UP TO KEEP THE FISH FROM GOING EXTINCT. SO AS SOON AS GENE CHAIKEN OR WHOEVER CAN GO OUT AND CATCH SOME MORE OF THOSE FISH. OR MAYBE IF CHARLIE CHAN CAN BE CONTACTED TO CATCH SOME THEN I AM POSITIVE THAT I CAN GET MONEY FROM THE FISH THAT WE BRING IN.

\*\*\*\*\*  
I STOPPED AT A WOOD CRAFTS STORE AND THE TWO CHAPS HAD HEARD ABOUT THE TEMPLE WERE AND ARE VERY INTERESTED TO SEE WHAT WOOD WORKS THAT WE HAVE BECAUSE THEY WOULD BUY IT TO SELL IN THEIR STORE. SO IF CYNTHIA COULD SEND IN SOME OF THERE BEST WORK I AM SURE THAT I CAN GET IT SOLD *of Guyana Family Store*

\*\*\*\*\*  
*Todd Marica, Richard*  
THERE IS GOING TO BE A AUCTION AT THE TRANSPORT AND HARBOUR DEPARTMENT THEY HAVE 200 BAGS OF CELENT THAT HAVE NOT BEEN CLAIMED AND THEY WILL GO ON AUCTION AUGUST 6, 1978 AT 1:00 P.M. SOME ONE NEEDS TO SEE IF THE CONSTRUCTION DEPARTMENT CAN USE THIS AND WE WILL GET A COMMITTEE TO GO TO THE AUCTION.

\*\*\*\*\* 88-13-a-1 \*\*\*\*\*

( II )

PAPERS . HE HAD A LIMOUSINE SERVICE IN SAN FRANCISCO (HE CHOFERED PEOPLE AROUND TOWN IN ROLLS ROYCES) BUT HE WAS EVENTUALLY PUT OUT OF BUSSINESS BECAUSE HE WOULD NOT BUY TICKETS FOR THE POLICEMEN'S BALL ALL THEY STARTED ATTACKING ON A SMALL SCALE AND THEN EVEN UP TO CROUPTION AT THE VERY BRYANT STREET POLICE DEPARTMENT. WE TALKED ABOUT THE BLACK LEADERS THAT WERE AND ARE NOW BEING ELIMATED BY THE POLICE OR THE SYSTEM, HE ALSO TOLD US AFTER TALKING TOUS ABOUT THE DETERIATION OF THE U.S. AND HOW IT IS A NICE PLACE TO LIVE FOR A SHORT WHILE . HE TOLD US THAT HE IS A HEIR TO A LOT OF LAND OFF OF THE COAST AND IT IS VERY GOOD CATTLE LAND AND CAN BE USED FOR PLA. TING. HE IS INTERSTED IN GIVING IT TO A GROUP THAT WILL FARM THE LAND AND HELP GUYANA. HE SAYS THAT HE DOESN'T WANT TO SELL IT BECAUSE HE FEELS THAT WHAT CAN I DO EITH THE MONEY BUT SPEND IT. HE SAID THAT HE CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHI ANY GUYANESE WOULD WANT TO GOTO AMERCIA BECAUS MANY OF THE DOCTORS THAT LEFT GUYANA BECAUSE OF THE REFERUNDUM ARE HAVING TO TAKE MEDIOAKER JOBS TO SURVIVE. HE AND THE DOCTR WERE VERY POSTIVE ABOUT THE WAY THL PRIME MINISTER IS RUNNING THE COUNTRY . DR. MINGO (MINSTER) THIS WAS MY FIRST TIME MEETING HIM AND HE SEEMED VERY FRIENDLY THE QUESTIONS THAT WE ASKED HIM WERE AS FOLLOWS: 1. DEVALUATION OF THE GUYANESE DOLLAR? HE WAS CONFIDENT THAT THE GUYANESE DOLLAR IS IN NO DANGER OF BEING DEEVULATED. 2. PLYWOOD FACTORY FOR GUYANA, HE AGREED WITH ADRIAN THOMPSON THAT IT WOULD BE TO C STLY AND WE WOULD HAVE TO PUT OUT SO MUCH CAPITAL IN ORDER TO TRY AND MAKE SOME RETURNS. AND ALSO THE BIGGER COMPANIES COULD VERY WELL DROP THERE PRICES AND FREEZE OUT THE COMPANY. 3. WE CAN NOT AFFORD GDF FLIGHTS? HE SAID THAT HE WOULD TALK TO THE COMMAND OF THE GDF TO GET US FREE FLIGHTS. 4. TIM JONES GUN PERMIT NEEDS TO BE COMPLETED BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T KNOW IF IT WAS A RIFLE OR A HAND GUN? HE SAID THAT HE WOULD CHECK INTO THAT AGAIN. 5. THOUGHT IT MIGHT BE DIFFCULT BUT HE WOULD CONS LT AGAIN ABOUT OUR RADIOLICENCE. 6. LARRY'S LICENCE HE WILL DISCUSS IT WITH DR. GREEN WHEN HE RETURNS FROM OUT OF THE COUNTRY BUT HE IS SURE THAT IT CAN BE DONE HE HAS REAL THE RPOPSAL. 7. DR. REID WOULD SEE WHAT HE CAN DO IN REGARDS TO J.J. HEALTH IN SECURING MEDICAL SERVICES FOR HIM IN AN EMERGENCE. 8. STUDENTS FR M PORT KATIUMA GOING TO OUR SCHOOL? HE SAID TO SIMPLY CONTACT THE MINISTRY OF EDUCATION AND TELL THEM THAT WE CAN NOT ACCODMATE THE STUDENTS AND EVERY THING COULD BE ALRIGHT 9. ROYALE (GUYANESE BOY FROM PORT KATIUMA) WE EXPLAINED THE CASE TO HIM AND HE EXPRESSED SOME CONCERN AND TOLD US THAT THERE IS A SHIP THAT GOES ABROAD AND WILL ACCMDIATE MEDICAL PERSONS THAT HAVE TO BE SHIPPED FOR SURGERY (OF ANY KIND) TO

THE UNITED STATES

\*\*\*\*\*  
TIM O'FERRA OF THE RUSSIAN EMBAS. EY TOLD US THAT THERE IS SURGERY AVIABLE FOR PEOPLE THAT NEED IT. BUT HE WOULD HAVE THERE DOCTOR LOOK AT ROYALE WHEN HE COME BACK FROM MOSCOW . HE ALSO ASKED US IF WE CHECKED WITH VERLZUSELA? HE ASKED HOW COMRADE JIM JONES WAS DOING? AND HE SAID THAT SOME OF THE RICH PEOPLE COME TO SOVIET UNION TO GET MEDICAL TREATMENT.

HUE FORTSON 7/29/78

BB-13-a-2

PNC/REFERDUM CELEBRATION HELD AT PNC HEADQUARTERS ON GARRETT STREET  
COMRADE GEORGE WILLIAMS (HEAD MAN OF CALPOVILLE PNC) WAS PLEASED THAT  
WE CAME AND THANKED US FOR OUR SUPPORT.

COMRADE OSCAR DUKE WAS VERY GLAD TO SEE ME HE KEPT COMING AROUND TO ME  
ASKING ME IF I WAS ALRIGHT? EVEN BEFORE HE GOT DRUNK.

COMRADE CUNMUA WAS VERY GLAD THAT TWO OF OUR SISTERS (ELLIE & SHAWN TERRS)  
HELPED TO CHECK THE NAMES AT THE DOOR AND GIVING OUT REFRESHMENT TICKETS.  
HE KEPT ON SAYING THAT HE WAS PLEASED THAT WE CAME AND ALSO HOW THE GIRLS  
WORKED EARLIER IN THE DAY.

OTHER PEOPLE THAT WE MET AT THE FUNCTION: ROBERT WILLIAMS REGIONAL  
DIRECTOR FOR THE PNC WAS VERY PLEASED THAT WE CAME BUT WHEN WE ASKED IF  
HE COULD COME OVER FOR DINNER HE SAID THAT HE DIDN'T KNOW AT THE MOMENT.

✓ LESLIE DOULDRIDGE (WHEN WE WALKED UP TO HIM HE EYED ME UP AND DOWN AND  
HE WAS COMPLETELY COVERED WITH NECKLACES AND RINGS. HE APPEARED VERY MUCH  
TO BE A HOMOSEXUAL) HE WORKS FOR THE GUYANA RICE BOARD ON WATER STREET.  
I ASKED HIM IF THE RICE BOARD SOLD BROWN RICE. AND HE TOLD ME THAT THEY  
USALLY POLISH ALL THE RICE BUT FOR A GROUP SUCH AS OURS THERE WOULD BE  
SOME KIND OF SPECIAL CONSIDERATION. HE THEN BEGAN TO TELL ME THAT THE  
WHITE RICE IS MORE FULL OF NUTRIENTS ACCORDING TO THERE ANALYSTS.  
ROBERT CORLIN WHO WORKS AS THE HEAD OF STATE UNDER DR. REID TALKED TO  
SHARON AND MYSELF AND I INVITED HIM OVER TO THE HOUSE THIS WEEK AND HE  
COMMITTED HIS SELF TO THURSDAY NIGHT. NEVILLE TAYLOR: A YOUNG MAN IN  
HIS TEENS WAS DANCING WITH ELLIE AND I TALKED TO HIM AND HE IS ONE OF  
THE BODY GUARDS FOR PRIME MINISTER BURNHAM AND HIS FRIEND WAS ALSO A  
BODY GUARD FOR THE PRIME MINISTER (THEY WERE OPENLY BRAGGING ABOUT BEING  
BODY GUARD TO ELLIE AND SHAWN TERRI) HE AND HIS FRIEND WANT TO COME TO  
JONESTOWN. EVERYBODY I MET EVEN THAT DIDN'T HAVE A IMPORTANT JOB  
SAID THAT WHAT A GOOD WORK THAT WE WERE DOING IN THE NORTHWEST DISTRICT.

\*\*\*\*\*  
✓ DR. BOLVANLEIGH AND HIS COUSIN HILBERT: WAS A EAST INDIAN AND VERY GOLLY  
HE CAME INTO THE HOUSE WITH A SMILE, HE DIDN'T APPEAR TO BE ANTI GOVERNMENT  
IN FACT HE WAS VERY POSITIVE EVEN THOUGH HE HAS TO WORK EXTRA HOURS BECAUSE  
MANY DOCTORS ARE GOING BACK TO THE STATES BECAUSE THEY DON'T LIKE THE  
REFERDUM. HE WANTS TO COME TO THE PROJECT BUT HE WORKS EVERY DAY IN  
HIS OFFICE, BUT HE IS GOING TO TRY AND MAKE TIME SOME WEEK END IN THE  
VERY NEAR FUTURE. COUSIN HILBERT: WHO JUST CAME BACK FROM SAN FRANCISCO  
TOLD HIS COUSIN THAT HE WANTED TO COME AND MEET US BECAUSE HE DIDN'T  
THINK THAT ANY GROUP COULD BE AS BAD AS THEY WERE PORTRAYED IN THE NEWS

BB-13-a-3

BB-14

NORMAN

I JAMES



NORMAN IJAMES

9/30/78

NOT TAPED

THIS STATEMENT HAS TO DO WITH THE PURCHASE OF JET AIRCRAFT BY THE TEMPLE.

As the church expanded we had been considering a mode of transport which would be faster and more convenient than our bus fleet. Because I am a commercial pilot and am licensed to and do fly four engine jets, I was selected to head up a committee to locate an airplane that would satisfy our needs and our budget. We, after much looking, settled on the DC 8 - 33 as the make and model of aircraft that would best serve our purposes. We had been actively shopping for about a year and a half without finding a suitable aircraft when an agent who was working with us, Mr. John Roden "Aviation Advisory Service" of Oakland, Ca. advised us of the availability of two such aircraft which were, he said, located in Europe. Their asking prices were in line with the sums we had budgeted.

During (date) I arranged to go and inspect both craft with L.C. Davis, another church member, who is an aviation mechanic. The first craft we inspected was available through KLM and was located in Switzerland, Basel. We went there, inspected the aircraft, ~~made~~ made a judgement that it was suitable for our purposes and proceeded to Paris where the other craft, offered by UTA, was said to be. Upon arrival in Paris we discovered that the aircraft was in fact at Kinshasha, in Zaire, Africa. The company agreed to pay the cost of going there to see the craft so we went. The aircraft was there when we arrived and we gave it a thorough inspection, determining that it was also suitable for our purposes. While we were at Kinshasha a large section of the airport was roped off and patrolled by security personnel. Light U.S. Airforce passenger planes were constantly coming in and out, and there was a lot of ground activity. It was common knowledge there that the CIA was basing their Angola operations out of Kinshasha. I ~~was~~ <sup>discovered</sup> am quite sure that they were interested in two black Americans coming there, taking a plane down, and inspecting it for several days.

Several days later we returned to San Francisco, and after much consultation with the Church Board made an offer through the Agent on the KLM offered craft. Shortly thereafter we received the reply that the plane was no longer for sale. In fact it had not been sold and sometime later was again put back on the market. We then made an offer on the second craft, the one we had seen at Kinshasha, and again received the reply that that craft, as well, was not available for sale.

In the process of equipping the church organization to operate a four engine jet aircraft several of the members took flight training, and I had to take a transition course for the DC 8. I took the course at the United Airlines training facility at Denver, Colorado. While I was there I had an instructor who tried in every way to make the course difficult. I am also a licensed flight instructor, and have spent several years teaching and can well know when instruction is not done as it should be. As a result I was having a supposed difficulty with the course. I went to management and insisted upon a change of instructors and had completed the balance of the course satisfactorily in a week. I am convinced that the first instructor was doing his best to prevent me from getting qualified for the DC 8 aircraft.

BB-14-a

NORMAN J. IJAMES

P.O. Box 15023  
San Francisco CA 94115  
Phone: (415) 931-9107

121 Third Street  
Albertown  
Georgetown, Guyana SA  
Phone: 68787

PROFESSIONAL PILOT, AIRLINE MANAGEMENT

Education and Training:

T. C. Howe High School, Indianapolis, Indiana  
Graduated -- June, 1962

Oakland City College, Oakland, California  
Attended -- September, 1963 to June, 1964

Franklin Flying School, Franklin, Indiana  
Attended -- June, 1962 to February, 1963  
Received Pilot's License

Other Aviation Courses -- February 1963 to November 1969

Army Education Center, Ft. Stewart, Georgia  
Attended -- January, 1966 to May, 1966 -- Aviation Course

Garrett Airesearch Corp., Product Support Department  
Phoenix, Arizona  
Attended -- September 15, 1970 to September 30, 1970  
Turbo Prop Engine Course

Rockwell International Aviation Division  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma  
Attended -- November, 1975  
Turbo Commander 690/690A School

United Airlines Flight Training Center  
Denver, Colorado  
Attended -- May 31, 1976 to June 27, 1976  
DC - 8 Transition Course

BB-14-1-1

Resume: Norman Ijames

-2-

Education Results:

College: Personnel Management, Industrial  
Relations Major

Aviation Training -- Airline Transport Pilot.

Garrett Airesearch -- Certificate of Completion of  
Turbo Prop Engine Course

Rockwell International -- Certificate of Completion

United Airlines -- DC-8 Jet Captain Qualified

PERSONAL INFORMATION:

Born	September 15, 1944
Height	5'11"
Health	Excellent
Weight	150
Military Service	Army: September, 1965 to September, 1967
Salary Requirements	Open to Negotiation

REFERENCES WILL BE FURNISHED UPON REQUEST.

BB-14-b-2

Professional Experience:

December 1976 to Present

Pacific Aero Inc., San Jose, Calif. (Domonic Imonti)  
Assistant Chief Pilot A/C C-400 Series, BE 99, 680FL

August 1976 to October 1976

Air Cardinal International, Century City, Calif. (Fred  
Line Pilot A/C DC-8 Sorenson)  
Company Terminated

October, 1975 to June 1976

Boise Cascade Corp., Boise, Idaho (Jack Newland)  
Corporate Pilot, California Div. A/C 690A, Lear Jet

October, 1974 to October, 1975

Microphor, Inc., Willits, California (John Mayfield)  
Corporate Pilot A/C Light Twin

March, 1974 to March, 1976

Trans National Airlines, San Francisco Airport  
Reserve Pilot A/C DC-3

March, 1972 to October, 1974

Georgia Pacific Corp., Ukiah, California (Bob Ryan)  
Department Supervisor

May, 1967 to December, 1971

Arabesco Airlines, Inc., Oakland Airport, Oakland, Calif.  
Director of Operations/Chief Pilot A/C C-45, HA-1 Jet Prop  
(Worked part time until discharged from the Army  
September 1967)

September, 1965 to September, 1967

United States Army, 6th USA Flt. Det., Presidio of  
San Francisco, Calif.  
Instrument Pilot Instructor

July, 1966 to April, 1967

Flightways, Inc., Oakland Airport, Oakland, Calif. (Bob Short)  
Flight Instructor (Part Time) A/C Light Aircraft

December, 1963 to April, 1965

Elrick Rim Industries, Oakland, California (John Fannon)  
Company Pilot/Prototype Machinist A/C Light Aircraft

BB-14-2-3

Resume: Norman Ijames

-4-

PILOT QUALIFICATION

Six years specialized training in aviation and related subjects.

Have been flying for fifteen years total.

Type certificate	Airline Transport Pilot (USA)
Ratings	ASMEL, Instrument CFI, DC-8 Type Rating
Physical	First Class Airman

TOTAL FLIGHT TIME -- OVER 7,400 HOURS

Category	SEL	MEL	TURBINE	INSTRUMENT
Time	1842	5556	1651	714

Over 6,000 hours Command Time

Type Rated and Captain Qualified in all models of the Douglas DC-8.

Pilot Time in the C-141, Convair 880, Lockheed Electra (L-188) and DC-3. Time also in most Popular Corporate Twins and Turbines.

Ground and Flight Simulator Training in the Douglas DC-9.

Worked as Director of Operations and Chief Pilot of a scheduled commuter airline for about five years.

Designated by the FAA as a Check pilot, conducting all the instrument flight checks for the above mentioned airline.

Under special provision of the Commanding Officer, my U.S. Army job was an Instrumental Pilot Instructor, giving proficiency instrument training.

No accidents.

No violations.

Last instrument check by the FAA in the DC-8 -- June 27, 1976.

Current Instrument Proficiency Check -- July, 1977.

BB-14-b-4

Resume: Norman Ijames

SUPPLEMENT

EXPLANATION OF EXPERIENCES

- C-141 While in the U.S. Army I was assigned in charge of the Instrument Pilot Recurrent Training Program. During that time we cooperated with the Air Force on a special liaison arrangement which included some simulator training in the C-141 and then flew co-pilot on the C-141 for a limited time.
- DC-3 Completed routine FAR 121 ground and flight training for Transnational Airlines. Flew reserve pilot for the airlines.
- L-188 Under FAR 91 I flew First Officer on a leased L-188 for the Peoples Temple Christian Church.
- CV-880 Also under FAR 91 I flew F/O on the CV-880 under contract to a Las Vegas corporation.
- DC-8 In cooperation with UTA and KLM Airlines I was part of a team in Switzerland and down through Central Africa inspecting DC-8 Aircraft. We were physically inspecting the entire aircraft, its systems and records. During that time I flew and worked directly with some of the crews of Air Afrique, Air Zaire, and African Safari Airways.
- At a later date in cooperation with Continental Airlines and Thai International Airlines, I evaluated a DC-8-33 in Bangkok, Thailand.
- As a result of the flight time, exposure and knowledge of the DC-8 and its systems, I acquired the DC-8 type rating on my own at a 121 qualified school, UNITED AIRLINES.

BB-14-b-5

Resume: Norman Ijames

SUPPLEMENT

The activities in which I was involved during the time period indicated with Arabesco Airlines, Inc. are so diversified that this could only be a very brief description.

As one of the originators of Arabesco Airlines, Inc., and being elected Secretary of the Board of Directors, I played an integral part in setting up the Corporate papers and Corporate By-Laws. Corporate duties continued, of course, up until my resignation. In the early stages of the company, my duties on the operational level included being the Chief Pilot, Maintenance Supervisor, Dispatcher, Office Manager, sales and all public relations.

My final operational position was the Director of Operations and Chief Pilot. As the Director of Operations I was responsible for four stations and fifteen personnel. The Chief Pilot duties included the training, scheduling and supervising of twelve pilots. I also flew the line at least two nights a week in almost all types of weather and weather flying is a constant diet for that type of operation. In addition to the foregoing, I have written two California Public Utilities Commission Tariffs and I have done almost all of the sales work involved in filling more than four air routes.

Hopefully, this brief description conveys some sense of responsibility in Airline Operation Management. Any further information is readily available.

BB-14-6-6

BB-15

JANARO



Dec. 20, 1977

Peoples Temple Agricultural Project  
P.O. Box 893  
Georgetown

The Honorable Forbes Burnham  
Prime Minister  
Public Buildings  
Brickdam  
Georgetown

Dear Prime Minister Burnham:

Please forgive what will undoubtedly end up being a lengthy letter, but there are a few matters we think you would want to be aware of, and a few others that we would like to take this opportunity to bring to your attention. During the

During the course of a friendly exchange with one of our staff members, one of your security guards--without being prompted in any way--made the statement that he liked the United States and preferred capitalism. The remark wasn't very comforting, to say the least, for obvious reasons. We don't know his name but he mentioned that he has been your guard for seven years and was trained in Cuba for six months. Our sense of duty requires that we report this to you, as we felt it was a grave statement that might have serious implications in a time of crisis.

Our members appreciated hearing you speak in Port Kaituma during your recent visit, and this past Sunday in Black Bush Polder. We sent 125 people to Port Kaituma who were rewarded for exemplary work with the privilege of going. We would have sent more people but it was discussed and decided that the loss in production would be too great (which also affects how much we are able to assist the Party.) (We hope our last assistance to the Regional Minister was helpful; we'll continue to do this from time to time as we are able.) Unfortunately, our financial burden has been increased by the problem of our members' social security checks being deliberately held up. (We will likely start a class action suit.)

Knowing these are difficult times, at least half of our people did not take refreshments at the rally in Port Kaituma because they decided among themselves not to add to the cost to the Party. (They did consider it a special reward for work well done to be able to attend, as I mentioned.) Had we known we were going to be on the program, we would have been prepared with more things that we're making and growing in Jonestown.

Our members enjoyed your speech immensely. Bishop Jones, who ordinarily doesn't want to go out, would have loved to have made the trek to Port Kaituma to hear you speak. But our members wouldn't hear of it being that the arrest orders are still in effect, and it's thus felt that it is still not safe for him to leave the project.

Perhaps all the agencies, such as Interpol, will see in time that the Bishop has no political ambitions and then will leave Guyana and our people alone. However, our attorney here says there has to be enormous money behind the attempt to nullify our organization. Money has been spent to buy-off any persons who it is felt might be effective in promoting the conspiracy against us. (A prominent San Francisco public relations firm has been hired, for example, to

BB-15-a-1

discredit us by utilizing the media. Former Temple members, including infiltrators, provocateurs, and even a terrorist and Trotskyite element, have been paid to fabricate bizarre, outlandish stories against us. These stories are then submitted pre-packaged, we are told by journalist friends, to the press.)

One of those who has been turned against us is Timothy Stoen, the husband of the woman who is attempting to get custody of Bishop Jones' son, John. Although they have been separated for several years, they are coming here in the first week of January, if not sooner, for the continuation of the hearings. According to their attorney, they plan an indefinite stay when we know that neither of them have any money of their own to speak of.

Stoen only used Peoples Temple to advance his own career as an attorney. He was not in basic agreement with our socialist lifestyle. He pretended otherwise, but his own lifestyle revealed too clearly his capitalistic nature. The enclosed article, copied from an old news clipping, shows where his true sympathies lie.

Another area of concern to us is in regards to various comments made by an official whose wife we mentioned in a previous letter. (She was referred to as not showing patriotic concern when the national anthem was sung at a district conference.) We're not wanting to indict this man; that's why I'm not referring to him by name (not knowing who might read this). We hope this will be kept confidential so that things won't be strained further. It could be our own subjectivity, but this official gave the impression that he had to escort you and your delegation around. He said that when you came, he had to have gasoline, so we gave him all that we had at the time and our people got to Port Kaituma (for the rally) the best way they could. His comments made our members feel uneasy. He said he felt that our organization couldn't function without Bishop Jones' charisma--that it was the only thing holding us together. First of all, the Bishop is not that charismatic; but beyond that, the remark showed a total lack of awareness of the Bishop's character and loyalty. Though he does function as the leader of our organization, he has taken great pains to insure that the survival of Peoples Temple does not depend upon his personal leadership.

One of our members, a woman, mentioned to this official after the rally that you were sensitive to cut your speech short due to the heat, which few leaders will do. He responded in a snide, cutting way, saying, "Yeah, but it was still an hour long." We don't know whether he was testing us or what, but if that's the case, our loyalty will always come through 100%. It's absolutely pointless to land that on us and we wonder why he continues to do it. Maybe he is trying to test different ones of our group because everyone he talks with hears him make snide little remarks. But there is some overlap because he put one of our people, Harriet Tropp, through it before. It's practically an interrogation. In fact, that's how he tried to represent himself, as a sort of official interrogator. It's almost as if he feels like he has us in a corner. Our people got the impression that we have to do pretty much what he demands of us.

The official said he had a one-track mind and then started in about sex. He said he believes in free sex and that such an attitude between men and women and whomever is an indication of freedom in other areas. It sounded very strange to us. Among those talking with him were a lawyer and a school teacher.

BB-15-a-2

They didn't get argumentative; they simply said that people get together in our group as they wish, although we do not encourage promiscuity because it is a form of exploitation. That was our statement. But then he went on to ask the group about Bishop Jones' sex life. (The Bishop was not present.) He asked if the Bishop saw someone in the group he wanted, would he be able to have sex with that person (That's roughly how he put it). He was told that one of the Bishop's strongest character points is loyalty and that includes loyalty to his wife, (who is under no small amount of fire in the States.) The group then said they didn't feel comfortable discussing the Bishop's sex life without him being present and suggested that the questions be asked of the Bishop himself. When it was mentioned that the Bishop has been happily married for 28 years, he said in a brash sort of way, "Well, a lot of men are happily married but that doesn't mean they don't have sex with other women." (The man's wife, by the way, who is pregnant, was there during this conversation.) Our people aren't easily bothered by forthright discussions, but they found this to be a disgusting performance.

His wife never spoke until he left the room, at which time she said she would like to have some of our folks help out with a craft workshop with local youth. We of course said we'd be happy to do so.

Maybe it is just this man's personality to act in the manner he does around us. At least he did it directly to our face. (Although he has taken children aside who later told us some rather strange questions he asked them.) He also said he thought--from observing faces--that our people lacked spontaneity, which is the most ridiculous thing in the world. Anyone would know by observing that they were spontaneously enjoying your speech. He attributed this "lack" to regimentation and some sort of socialist authoritarianism. We told him to drop by in the evenings or after work hours so he could see us when were having recreation, entertainment, or simply moments of pleasure and levity. He asked us point blank if he could spend a week on the project, going to meetings, touring the various programs and facilities, etc. We of course said yes but he would be coming with bias and not from our perspective at all, so we would prefer that he not be sent. He could never appreciate our lifestyle. He said he wanted to bring some people from the Ridge on a tour in January and we said we would love to have them. But we basically don't trust this man. He is someone who, in our opinion, has no loyalty to you because he revolves almost entirely around his own self.

It's people like the above-mentioned who make us feel short-lived. We live only one day at a time but we can't help but wonder what we would face if and when you, and a few of your top ministers, are not on the scene. We have not seen the same character and commitment in others as we have seen in the few of you. Knowing your resolve, has helped us when we've received anonymous letters (an example of one is enclosed) saying that there is no commitment to us and that we're going to be sold out here. We know these are--undoubtedly--tricks.

Another thing that was disturbing to us was a question asked by the official mentioned earlier if we thought our organization could be used as a front (just as the Black Panthers had been found to be infiltrated.) It bothered us because we received word from a friendly source of ours that the man (Joseph Mazor, the private investigator with the long criminal background who is referred to as a "con man" in an official probation report we obtained) who is pulling the strings said he was going to plant the notion that we are a CIA front. We told

BB-15-a-3

the official that our organization is not conducive to infiltration because we are a hard-working group of people, and as such, we really get to know our members well. What we do is not glamorous, and through our work routine we develop a high degree of camaraderie that would cause a phony to stick out like a sore thumb.

The intelligence community is aware of our organization, however-- there is no doubt about that. Through an attorney for Daniel Ellsberg (who leaked the Pentagon Papers, as you may remember), we learned how various data banks are being used, particularly the kind that centralize information on dissidents and political figures. One of these data banks is in East Lansing, Michigan where I'm sure it is no coincidence that a minister by the name of Trifa lives. Trifa has been identified by a number of Jews as having participated in a mass slaughter of Jews in Hitler's Germany. (A book we have entitled Wanted documents this man's past and shows his connections with the American Nazi movement today and its significant political influence.) Peoples Temple clashed with the Nazis when we took them on in our newspaper.

The intelligence center housing the data bank is connected with the University of Michigan. It gives actual recommendations and plans on how to "smash" (the actual crude word that was used, post-Watergate no less) persons who are considered to be political threats. We're supposed to get a copy of such a report which we'll pass along to you. The intelligence is both national and international in scope. This is the type of thing that goes on covertly in the U.S., no doubt without even the President's awareness, as it is unlikely that Carter would approve of such a mess. (The data bank covers S. American countries, including Guyana.)

The attorney told us that Bishop Jones is viewed as a political threat in South America and that he is rated for kidnap or assassination. The Bishop is not worried about these threats but our members are extremely concerned. The ironic truth is that he doesn't want anything for himself. He only wants to establish a model community to help Guyana in her relations with the U.S. To help bring peace for Guyana, the Bishop doesn't even speak about the U.S. anymore. He was refusing all political interviews when he was in the U.S. last. He granted only those interviews that permitted him to speak of our human service work because, with the U.S. public going more reactionary, he didn't want to risk hurting Guyana's situation in regards to the U.S.

The attorney is concerned that the data banks make it easy to push organizations around because of the ease of feeding information into them (which is often false) and also taking information out. Thus, even honest agencies can be confused and manipulated by the information that is under the auspices of data banks, which a lot of people are utilizing. Plus, the fact that the information is coming out of a computer gives the information more credibility (at least for a time) as well as an aura of authority.

It has long disturbed good peoples' consciences in the States, including progressives in government, that false information is fed into federal data banks with ease. Such information can be, and often has been, recirculated and used for political reasons-- pawned off as the gospel truth. We don't know exactly what is going on in our case, but we sure have plenty of nefarious and horrible things happening to us. They tried to poison Bishop Jones' wife in a cocktail setting, which was quite a jolt recently. And just two weeks

BB-15-a-4

ago a young man who was remotely connected with us who was an activist, was clearly assassinated. Our people in the States see it as an attempt to intimidate us into thinking we can expect more if we don't quit supporting socialism and socialist causes here and there. The information on this case looks very bad. No one, including our attorney, doubts that it was an assassination. The victim had a considerable amount of money on his person which wasn't touched.

Bishop Jones received a lot of harassment before he left the States, particularly in the Los Angeles area where it's like a police state. Cde. Claude Worrell told several of us before he died that--similar to Bishop Jones' experience--he was also the target of a set-up involving plainclothes police who hung out in men's toilets. (Cde. Worrell was undoubtedly remembered there for representing members of the Black Panther Party, which would automatically buy trouble with law enforcement agencies.)

I just want to bring a couple of other things to your attention that are of concern to us here. One involves a man who came to our Open House last Saturday night. There were a couple of hundred guests who came and all were friendly except for him. He signed our guest book as L.P. Ferreira (or something close to that) from the Register's Office. He serves in a capacity of marrying people, and he said he didn't believe our people chose their partners. It was an absurd and ludicrous statement because often the couples have related sexually, and one couple was even expecting a child before the marriage. (We don't prohibit such relationships, as we aren't strict in that area, though we do strongly encourage the nuclear family.) His statement was most disturbing probably because he works in an area that attempted to serve the papers on us concerning the Bishop's son. This man was intoxicated at the time, but that is when we find people often reveal what's in their minds.

An item that has just been brought to my attention is that Constable Persaud came to the PNC meeting (after not having attended for some time) making bigoted remarks about our people being "yankees". It was obvious he was a little drunk, I'm informed. He accused our doctor of only helping people who support the government (which of course is ridiculous). He started his harangue outside the meeting and then came inside. My information is that other Party members were very supportive of us.

Finally, we wanted you to know how much we appreciated your friendliness, as well as that of your wife, Dr. Reid, and Minister Mingo following the rally last Sunday in Black Bush Polder. We felt as if we were treated with genuine respect and that helped us considerably, because of our feeling of not having a future. We know we work better than others we see who think they have a whole lifetime to live, but it helps more than you can ever know to have people of your positions take the time to say encouraging things and even make suggestions (such as the one you made about stocking our stream with fish). Thank you for the show of friendship. We again pledge to you our undying loyalty-- though we're well aware of what that can mean. We are realists. We know there are some who don't share your progressive views, and thus if you were gone our loyalty would mean that we'd be sacrificed. But we face this because we've always faced what the future might bring. That is how we've survived. Our people have been through hell. 25 years of harassment in the U.S.--the most vicious type of racist harassment that is more than anyone would believe, unless they themselves lived through it--caused Jim Jones to become very realistic. That

BB-15-a-5

is whiv you can be assured of our solidarity and staunch support. It's based on awareness and on principle, which is the best kind of solidarity to have. It's based on a 20 hour-a-day work schedule of the leader, not on some charismatic quality. Though he speaks and writes well, that's not where it's at. It's based on an immense concern for every individual--to always be there in the time of crisis or emergency and to risk himself for them.

There are many other things that seem significant enough to pass on, but we've already taken more of a Prime Minister's time than I suspect we have a right to. If you have any suggestions or criticisms arising out of anything we've brought to your attention, we'd love to hear from you via any means you might choose to communicate. But please know we are not expecting it. We only want to be doing our best to serve.

All the best.

Co-operatively yours,

*Mike Prokes*

Mike Prokes  
Asst.-to-the-Bishop

cc: Dr. Reid  
Min. Mingo

BB-15-a-6

## Reds Kept Local Student 15 Hours Without Food for Taking Photos

Fifteen hours in Communist hands. That was the experience of Tim Stoen, Littleton graduate, who had the audacity to take a picture of a sign being erected in East Berlin.

Stoen told about his ordeal at the Rotary Club last week after returning from a year abroad on a Rotary Fellowship.

"I thought I should go to East Berlin and see what it is like behind the Iron Curtain," Stoen said. "The first thing that I noticed was



TIM STOEN

the blank expression on the faces of everyone. You could tell they were just waiting for the day they might have some freedom. This will come slowly. Poets are already getting some freedom, and so are theatrical people and musicians. It was noteworthy that a journalist was able to print in Moscow the interview with President Kennedy."

### Began Taking Pictures

Stoen said he took a number of pictures in East Berlin without difficulty. Then he took one of a sign being erected near the newly-built wall.

Three German officers rushed over to Tim and an East Berlin student who was showing him around. They took the pair at 12:30 p.m. to a building and held them there until 8 p.m.

"I was fearful for my new-found friend because he had taken too many liberties for the Communists, and I didn't want to get him into trouble," Stoen said. "Finally, at 8 p.m., three men escorted me out

of the building and put me in a Czech car. We drove and we drove in silence. I didn't know Berlin was so large. We came to a building with bars on it and I was taken in and questioned. They kept trying to trip me up, coming around to the same questions in different words to see if I would contradict myself. I had to take everything out of my pockets. They found a roll of exposed film and kept it. The guards were curious about my nail clip and wanted to see how it worked. They had never seen an American coin purse that opens a crack when you bend it, and they were like children with it. I was getting both weak and apprehensive, and I was trying to test the power of positive thinking. I had had no food for 15 hours and I was glad when they brought me some unpalatable ham sandwiches. Soon afterwards, they took me to the border and let me go."

Stoen had a happier experience in West Germany, 5 miles from the East German border. A little old lady recognized him as an American without much in the way of funds.

"She pressed two things in my hands," Stoen reported. "One gift was about 40c worth of coins and the other was a sack containing four bananas. She told me that she loved Americans for the kindness she received from them at the close of World War II."

Jim,

I consider it my duty to do all possible to set the record straight. It is imperative that you and your people realize what is going on, and where you are all headed. You are playing right into the hands of international renegades who are preparing to betray you and let you go down the drain...when they present the U S administration their comming deal with Jaggan.

Why do you think Jaggan is comming to the USA so often these days? Your money is your appeal in Guyana. They are just waiting until you get all your money transferred there along with 50,000 dollars you put into defense bonds and then the government will take it all over. We know all your transactions in Guyana and we know some other things you have done for Guyana. It is all part of a scheme to get all your members on your location so that you can be isolated and systematically exterminated. It is difficult to understand how you could be so gullible. You have only to read a few newspapers to find out the international conspiracy is behind the whole thing, and you are being used as scape goats, just like the many other communist sympathizers back here in the US. You say you believe in conspiracy but you can't even see the conspiracy which is temporarily winning there too. We know about people in government there and believe me you have been sold out for money. It would be in your best interest if you redeem yourself with the United States. If you don't you will regret it. Get those defense bonds out now, or you will pay more than money. We can get the child for you if you cooperate. You can't win. In the end, so the best thing for you to do is save yourself now, before we procede with our plans to get the child away from you. We have guarantees. You can count on our word that the transfer of money into Guyana and you not only lose the child, but the future for you and your people. You had better play it our way, or you will not forget soon how sorry you will be. Face facts, the Guyana Government is not loyal to you, so why be so stupid as to place confidence in them.

If you want the child and to save you and your people, let us know by placing an add in the San Francisco Chronicle for "James S. Black". Meet you at the picture show at ten". Otherwise, lose everything.

P.S. Of course you must understand that you are not going to last long there anyway, because the USA and Guyana have already agreed to extradite you.

BB-15-b



Dec. 14, 1977

Peoples Temple Agricultural Project  
P.O. Box 893  
Georgetown

Dear Comrade:

Enclosed is a recent article from the Guyana Chronicle which we had no idea was going to be written or published. (The dentist who came to our project in Jonestown was not accompanied by a reporter, and the picture was taken for a photo album, not for a newspaper article.)

Because of rumors being circulated about our ministry in Guyana, we thought this article was helpful in showing Peoples Temple in its proper perspective. We are passing it along in case you missed it in the recent Sunday edition.

Also enclosed is a letter sent to Guyana from Assemblyman Willie Brown, a very dynamic and high-ranking Black attorney-legislator in the California State Assembly who works closely with Lt. Governor Mervyn Dymally. (Dymally, who is a friend of Bishop Jim Jones and Guyana, is quoted in the enclosed Chronicle article.) Both Assemblyman Brown and Lt. Governor Dymally have been victims of harassment and investigations in the U.S. which were based on trumped-up charges that led nowhere. The two officials were cleared of all charges against them, as in the case of literally hundreds of other black and minority leaders in the States who have been under investigations.

Finally, we've included a letter from a prominent and respected San Francisco couple, which we feel contains some keen insight in reflecting the extreme difficulty of living a co-operative lifestyle in a viciously competitive society. Despite the difficulty, we are effectively carrying on our ministry in the States, and it continues to grow.

Here in Guyana, we're glad for the opportunity to more fully live what we believe in and to build a truly equalitarian community which we've found to be our answer to the social-economic problems caused by racism and exploitation.

If you have any suggestions or constructive criticism of our work in building a new home for many hundreds of settlers, we'd love to hear from you. We want to do everything in our power to serve this country's best interests to the utmost of our capability.

Respectfully,



Richard Janaro

BB-15-C

Did he leave a number or give<sup>me</sup> any way to contact him?

Yes, I have two numbers.

OK what are those?

Here just a minute I'll get them. Don't let this guy come after me.

Oh he won't come near you.

Now wait a minute... I wanted to know who I was talking to...  
Timothy Stoen and he has two telephone numbers: 391-8038  
you would get that around night time. Daytime you could get  
391-5020.

Did he say if that was San Francisco or Los Angeles?

I think that is where he lives

But he, , .

that's his office

But you don't know if that's Los Angeles or San Francisco...

I'm sure it's San Francisco... Because he called me... Wait a minute  
415 is San Francisco

Yes 415 right.

415 He gave me that.  
He was on the phone a long time

About how long?

O I'm sure he was on the phone almost a half hour

Wow

And he is making a lot of phone calls. He is getting into touch with a lot of people  
and possible trying to get all these petitions and he's asking some people to come  
to San Francisco.

Did he say anything about money or collecting money for this?

He said ... no he didn't say anything about collecting money. He said that he  
did want to, you know, tell people to go there with the money to pay their children's  
fare if Jim Jones doesn't want to give them the money--they are willing to collect  
the money to pay for the children's fare as long as they get them out. But Jim  
Jones won't give them a dime.

BB-15-d-1

That's ridiculous...

Well OK that's helpful. I got a lot of it down.

What are you going to do with it?

You see, I called because I was upset and I couldn't exactly tell them exactly

Who did you talk to?

I talked to one of the secretaries there.

Where at Timothy Stoens?

No, at our Temple

Oh, I see

See, and I just want to get this information to them because to see if they are getting other calls. I'm sure that other relatives are being called.

I'm wondering about that.

Right, so if he is telling the same story or what's he's saying

Yes, see and I didn't want him to... He got in touch with me, and I didn't want him to get in touch with Judith.

I didn't want to

Yes that's a good idea.

I've got something to tell you.

What?

Judith is pregnant.

(left out is the part about Judith and Prop 13)

You call me and let me know if you get a call tonight or tomorrow.

You know, he might call me again, because he wants my petition, but I'm going to tell my family ~~that~~ to tell him that I'm not home.

Just tell him you're not interested and you consider it harrassment if he calls you or anybody in your family again. And call me and let me know if he calls.

OK

BB-15-d-2

Did they tell you down at the Temple that they expect a rally there?

Well, I don't know what he calls a rally, but if you get a chance ask him when it is. Ask him when it is, in fact Mom, try to lead him on-- get as much information as you can. without giving him any information.

OK

OK fine

OK

Cause your a smart one--I know you know how to do that stuff

OK dear, be careful don't be otoo upset. be careful.

BB-15-d-3

Claire Janaro to Mae Janaro May 7, 1978

5:14

Hello Mom its only me again

The City called and they wanted me to write down in more detail of what exactly Tim said about the petition and the prime minister because I was excited too when you told me, and I didn't really want to quote you wrong you know. I thought that I had just better call you and write it down.

He said that he is collecting as many petitions as he possibly can. That is why he is having this rally in front of the San Francisco Temple because the prime minister of Guyana said that if he could come up with a lot of petitions he might be able to do something.

Oh I see ok That's exactly what I needed

Did you understand that?

Yes, that's when... that the primeminister would be able to do something if he came up with a lot of petitions.

If he came up with a lot of petitions, then he would be able to do something, or confront Tom Jones and get to the bottom of it. This fellow claims that Tom Jones is insane.

Tim Stoen actually said that Jim Jones was insane?

Yes, he actually said that he's insane and a maniac.

And what did you tell me he said about who he was like?

What?

Did he compare him to Hitler?

Yes, he said that he's insane and a maniac like Hitler.

... a maniac like Hitler

and he/s insane.

Wow. OK did he...

he's insane. He wants to --lets see now, -- He's insane and a maniac like Hitler.

He wants... He's a... He/s a... He's coitizing? to gain a lot of power

BB-15-d-4

OK, did the prime minister say that he was working with Tim, or did Tim Stoen say that he was working with the prime minister?

Tim Stoen said that the prime minister requested him to pick up as many petitions as he can and then he'll work with it, and then he'll do what must be done.

Did he say how many people he needed to sign, or any...

No he didn't say that. He told me that he was getting as many as he possibly could and he was going to contact everyone he could think of.

Did you say anything to him at all that you can remember that might have given ... to Tim Stoen himself...

No, I asked him who he was, and I said "aren't you the fellow who was in the newspaper about this child, this 6 year old yours?" He said yes, so I said I read all about that. I said that I read that in the paper. I don't think it sounded too good--that's what I said. And I told him that I was familiar with it because I think I had two articles about what's happening. I had a couple of articles...

Did he say that the prime minister...

And he also said that he took away everybody's passport and everybody is surrounded by armed guards.

OK that's what I wanted to remember

Ya

Did he say anything else that was bad or defamatory like that? Anything like that? Any other statements like that that we could certainly prove that they aren't true?

Well, God, whatever he said was bad enough

Ya

He said that he was with Jim Jones a long time--many years, so he knows the man is insane, he knows the man is a para? maniac and he is trying to get all these people, brainwashing them telling them America are a bunch of fascists and... Oh, he condemned America very much.

What did he say about the armed guards and shooting to kill?

That if anyone is thinking or trying to run away from them, they ought to be shot.

Wow, he is something else...

That nobody could even make an attempt to escape because he would make sure that they would be shot

BB-15-d-5

Did they tell you down at the Temple that they expect a rally there?

Well, I don't know what he calls a rally, but if you get a chance ask him when it is. Ask him when it is, in fact Mom, try to lead him on-- get as much information as you can. without giving him any information.

OK

OK fine

OK

Cause your a smart one--I know you know how to do that stuff

OK dear, be careful don't be otoo upset. be careful.

BB-15-d-6

BB-16

James W.

Jones, Jr.

30 pg.  
- 8 pg. all 7c  
22 pg.



**Fly Delta's 747**

The Boeing 747 superjets - the giant wide-bodied jets of the Spacious Age - operate on regular schedules over Delta routes. You'll like the Delta-designed seats and Delta decor in the five cabin areas of the main deck. And - a Delta exclusive - the Private Penthouse on the upper deck offering unsurpassed luxury for a party of up to six.

Air Mail

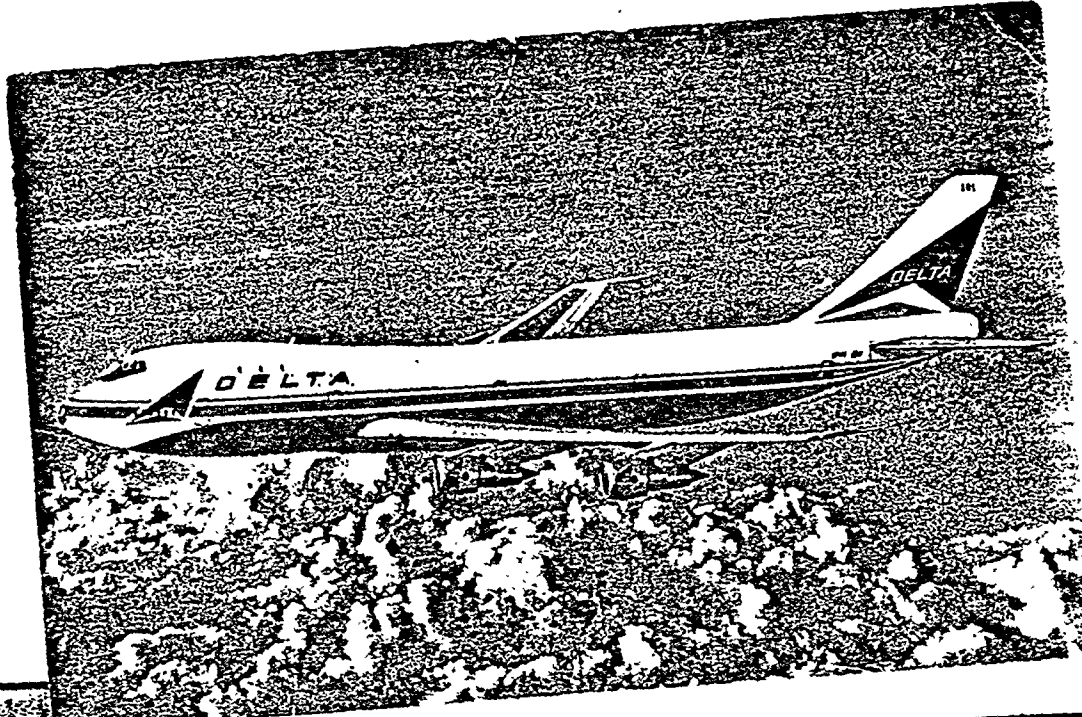


POST CARD

Mon This is a plane  
like ours coming back  
I miss you very much  
and wish you've come  
But thanks to Dad  
you I was able to go  
Thank you for you  
always Jimmy Jones Jr.

Mrs. Marceline Jones  
7600 East Road  
Redwood Valley,  
California  
95470  
BB-16-a

0432 01344 POSTCARD 2-72



STATE OF INDIANA  
BEFORE THE  
PROBATE COURT OF MARION COUNTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE )  
PETITION OF JAMES WARREN JOHNS )  
AND MARCELINE MAE JOHNS FOR THE )  
ADoption OF LARRY ALLEN BUCK )

DOCKET NO. A41-537

FILED  
PB NOV 9 1961

PETITION FOR ADOPTION

ROBERTS & RYDER  
1110 Fletcher Trust Building  
Indianapolis 4, Indiana  
Attorneys for Petitioners

R+R copy

BB-16-A-1

OF MARION )

JUDGE

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF MARION COUNTY  
DOCKET NO. \_\_\_\_\_

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF )  
JAMES WARREN JONES AND )  
MARCELINE MAE JONES FOR THE )  
ADOPTION OF LARRY ALLEN KNOX. )

PETITION FOR ADOPTION

COMES NOW JAMES WARREN JONES AND MARCELINE MAE JONES  
Petitioners herein, and respectfully show the Court that they are  
husband and wife; that they reside at 2327 North Broadway,  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
that they were married on the 12 day of June, 1949, in  
the City of Richmond, State of Indiana; that  
JAMES WARREN JONES is 30 years of age; that  
MARCELINE MAE JONES is 34 years of age; and that  
Petitioners desire to adopt LARRY ALLEN KNOX as their  
child and heir-at-law.

Petitioners further show the Court that LARRY ALLEN KNOX  
is a male white child, born October 1, 1949 at the  
Indianapolis General Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana; that at the  
present time said child is about thirteen months old; that the  
said LARRY ALLEN KNOX owns no real or personal property; that  
paternity of said child has not been established by law; that the  
mother of said child is the only guardian, being FREDERICK BLANKS KNOX  
, whose residence is unknown to your Petitioners.

The written consent of the mother of said child to this  
adoption is filed herewith and made a part of this Petition.

BB-16-1-2

the duly authorized agency sponsoring this adoption.

On the 15th day of November, 1960, LARRY ALLEN KNOX was placed by the Sueanna Coleman Home of Indianapolis, a duly licensed child-placing agency, in the home of these Petitioners, where he has continuously remained and is residing at the present time.

WHEREFORE, Petitioners respectfully pray the Court that it permit them to adopt said LARRY ALLEN KNOX as their child and heir-at-law, and that his name be changed to that of JAMES WARREN JONES, JR.

*James Warren Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
JAMES WARREN JONES  
*Marceline Mae Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
MARCELINE MAE JONES  
*Marceline M. Jones*

STATE OF INDIANA )  
                          ) SS:  
COUNTY OF MARION )

Subscribed and sworn to before me, a Notary Public, in and for said County and State this 9th day of November, 1961

*William E. Roberts*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
William E. Roberts, Notary Public

My Commission Expires:  
May 24, 1963

I, Prudence Diane Knox, the undersigned, temporarily residing at 5726 Minnesota, state that I am the mother and only guardian of Harry Allen Knox born on the 1 day of October, 1960, and that I do hereby consent to the adoption of my said child by such person or persons as have been or may hereafter be selected by the Suesma Coleman Home of Indianapolis to be the adopting parent or parents of my said child, and I further consent to the placement of my child by the Suesma Coleman Home of Indianapolis in any home for the purpose of adoption.

Signed this 12 day of October, 1960.

Prudence Diane Knox

**AUTHORIZATION**

I, Prudence Diane Knox, being duly sworn upon my oath, state that on this day I have signed a consent that my child, Harry Allen Knox, may be adopted by such person or persons as the Suesma Coleman Home of Indianapolis may select as the adopting parent or parents of my said child.

I further authorize the Suesma Coleman Home of Indianapolis to place my said child in any home it deems suitable for the purpose of adoption.

Signed this 12 day of October, 1960.

Prudence Diane Knox

STATE OF INDIANA )  
                          ) SS.  
COUNTY OF MARION )

On this 12 day of October, 1960, before the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared Prudence Diane Knox, who acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Consent to Adoption and Authorization as her voluntary act and deed.

Witness my hand and Notarial Seal.

My Commission Expires:  
April 4, 1964

Floyd Evans  
Notary Public and Secretary of the  
Suesma Coleman Home of Indianapolis

**APPROVAL**

The foregoing Consent to Adoption and Authorization are hereby approved by the Suesma Coleman Home of Indianapolis this 12th day of October, 1960.

SUESMA COLEMAN HOME OF INDIANAPOLIS  
By Ruth Henderson  
Ruth Henderson, Executive Director

Exhibit "A"

BB-16-2-4

FILED

NOV 2 1961

STATE OF INDIANA

BEFORE THE

PROBATE COURT OF MARION COUNTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE  
Estate of JAMES MARSH JONES  
PETITION OF  
AED MARCELLE MAE JONES FOR THE  
ADOPTION OF LARRY ALLEN JONES

Adopted

ORDER OF ADOPTION

ROBERTS & RYDER  
1110 Fletcher Trust Bldg  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
Attorneys for Petitioner

BB-16-C-1

ORDER OF ADOPTION

and file in this Court their verified petition for the adoption of LARRY ALLEN KNOX a minor, as their child and half at-law, which petition is as follows:

and the written consent of FREDERICE BLANE KNOX mother and only guardian of said minor, to said adoption is filed as Exhibit "A" attached to said Petition, which said written consent is as follows:

The Court, having heard evidence in the matters involved therein and being duly advised in the premises, finds that the allegations of the Petition are true and have been proven, that said LARRY ALLEN KNOX was placed in the home of said Petitioners and has resided there approximately one year, that the Suemna Coleman Home of Indianapolis is the duly authorized agency sponsoring this adoption and has filed its final report and recommendation approving this adoption, the Court finds that it is for the best interests of LARRY ALLEN KNOX that he be adopted by Petitioners and that the costs of the proceeding in the sum of Three Dollars (\$3.00) have been paid by Petitioners.

It is therefore ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said LARRY ALLEN KNOX do, and he shall be adopted as the child and half-at-law of JAMES WARREN JONES and MARILENE MAE JONES husband and wife, and that his name be changed to that of JAMES WARREN JONES, JR.

DATED THIS 7th day of November 1958

*James E. Wood*  
JUDGE  
Probate Court of Marion County

BB-16-C-2

TUPPER TIMOTHY

1009152053 10

DEERING

# REPORT CARD

UKIAH HIGH

PERIOD ENDING 11/08/74

TO INTERPRET MARKS  
SEE BACK OF REPORT CARD

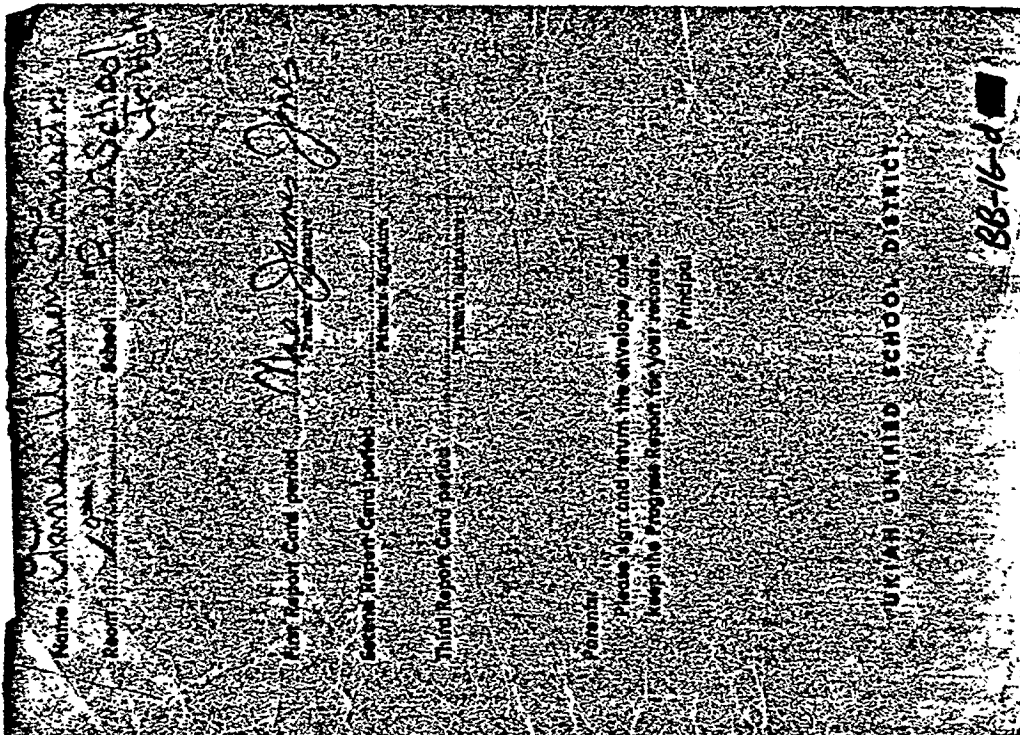
PERIOD	COURSE TITLE	MARK	1ST PERIOD		2ND PERIOD		3RD PERIOD		SEMESTER		COURSE NUMBER	TEACHER
			CITIZENSHIP COMMENTS	DAYS ABSENT	MARK	CITIZENSHIP COMMENTS	DAYS ABSENT	MARK	CITIZENSHIP COMMENTS	DAYS ABSENT		
05	DRIVER ED	D	6	8					D	2.5	Y0010A	CARTER
06	PHYS ANTHRO	B		4					B	0.5	S5100A	HARRIS J
07	WORLD LIT	(C)							(C)	2.5	E00505	WEAVER
08	BIOLOGY		56	7							Q00305	WATT G
09	TEACHER ASST		1	6							Y30905	NEWBY C
10	BOYS P E	P	2								P50105	BOYS PE STAFF

BB-16-d-16

TUPPER TIMOTHY

GPA THIS PERIOD  
GPA THIS SEMESTER  
1009152053

TO THE PARENTS OF  
TUPPER TIMOTHY  
7630 EAST ROAD  
REDWOOD VALLEY CA 95470







Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

### REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 9 Homeroom 19  
Subject English  
Teacher M.A. Jones

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report			
2nd Report	S	S	C+
3rd Report	S	U	D
4th Report			

Book Returned  Final Grade

e—excellent  
s—satisfactory  
u—unsatisfactory

A—superior  
B—above average  
C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up.

2nd REPORT PERIOD BB-16-d-10

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

### REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 9 Homeroom 19  
Subject Composition  
Teacher M.A. Jones

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report			
2nd Report	S	S	E
3rd Report	S	S	B+
4th Report			

Book Returned  Final Grade

e—excellent  
s—satisfactory  
u—unsatisfactory

A—superior  
B—above average  
C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up.

2nd REPORT PERIOD BB-16-d-9

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

### REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 9 Homeroom 19  
Subject English  
Teacher M.A. Jones

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report			
2nd Report	S	S	C+
3rd Report			
4th Report			

Book Returned  Final Grade

e—excellent  
s—satisfactory  
u—unsatisfactory

A—superior  
B—above average  
C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up.

1st REPORT PERIOD BB-16-d-12

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

### REPORT CARD

Name James Jones  
Grade 9 Homeroom 19  
Subject Adv. I.A.  
Teacher Mr. Adams

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report			
2nd Report	S	S	D
3rd Report			
4th Report			

Book Returned  Final Grade

e—excellent  
s—satisfactory  
u—unsatisfactory

A—superior  
B—above average  
C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up.

2nd REPORT PERIOD BB-16-d-11

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 8th Homeroom 19  
Subject Math  
Teacher Mr. Saeger

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report	S	U	D
2nd Report	U	U	D
3rd Report			
4th Report			

Book Returned  Final Grade

e—excellent  
s—satisfactory  
u—unsatisfactory  
A—superior  
B—above average  
C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up

2nd REPORT PERIOD BB-16-d-6

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 8th Homeroom   
Subject Social Studies  
Teacher Mr. LeVine

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report	S	S	C
2nd Report	S	S	C
3rd Report			
4th Report			

U.S. Constitution Asses  
Book Returned  Final Grade

e—excellent  
s—satisfactory  
u—unsatisfactory  
A—superior  
B—above average  
C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up

2nd REPORT PERIOD BB-16-d-5

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 8 Homeroom   
Subject PE  
Teacher Mr. Logan

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report	S	S	A
2nd Report	S	S	A
3rd Report			
4th Report			

Book Returned  Final Grade

e—excellent  
s—satisfactory  
u—unsatisfactory  
A—superior  
B—above average  
C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up

2nd REPORT PERIOD BB-16-d-8

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 8 Homeroom   
Subject Science  
Teacher Mr. Tagging

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report	S	S	C
2nd Report	S	S	C
3rd Report			
4th Report			

Book Returned  Final Grade

e—excellent  
s—satisfactory  
u—unsatisfactory  
A—superior  
B—above average  
C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up

2nd REPORT PERIOD BB-16-d-7

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 8th Homeroom 19  
Subject math  
Teacher Mr. Saeger

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report	S	K	D
2nd Report			
3rd Report			
4th Report			

Book Returned  Final Grade   
e—excellent A—superior  
s—satisfactory B—above average  
u—unsatisfactory C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up.

1st REPORT PERIOD BB-16-d-2

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 8th Homeroom \_\_\_\_\_  
Subject Journalism  
Teacher Mangimelli

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report	S	S	B
2nd Report			
3rd Report			
4th Report			

Book Returned  Final Grade   
e—excellent A—superior  
s—satisfactory B—above average  
u—unsatisfactory C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up.

1st REPORT PERIOD BB-16-d-4

C-9

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

REPORT CARD

Name James Jones  
Grade B Homeroom 19  
Subject Adv. I.A.  
Teacher Mr. Adams

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report			
2nd Report	S	S	B
3rd Report			
4th Report			

Book Returned  Final Grade   
e—excellent A—superior  
s—satisfactory B—above average  
u—unsatisfactory C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up.

1st REPORT PERIOD BB-16-d-1

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 8 Homeroom \_\_\_\_\_  
Subject Science  
Teacher Mr. Tagging

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report	S	S	C-
2nd Report			
3rd Report			
4th Report			

Book Returned  Final Grade   
e—excellent A—superior  
s—satisfactory B—above average  
u—unsatisfactory C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up.

1st REPORT PERIOD BB-16-d-3

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS  
Indianapolis

CERTIFICATE NUMBER..... 60-257408

### Certificate of Birth

**This Certifies**, that according to the records of the State Board of Health


Name..... **James Warren Jones, Jr.**

Was born in..... **Indianapolis**..... Indiana, on..... **October 1** Year **1960**

Child of..... **James W. and Marceline M. Jones**

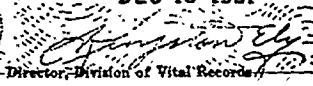
Birthplace of father..... **Indiana**..... Birthplace of mother **Indiana**

Record was filed..... **October 1960**



S. R. H. 6-24-17

ISSUED **DEC 13 1961**



Director, Division of Vital Records

NOT VALID UNLESS MACHINE SIGNED WITH MULTI-COLORED RIBBON

**BB-16-d-1**

INDIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
DIVISION OF VITAL RECORDS  
Indianapolis

CERTIFICATE NUMBER..... 60-257408

### Certificate of Birth

**This Certifies**, that according to the records of the State Board of Health


Name..... **James Warren Jones, Jr.**

Was born in..... **Indianapolis**..... Indiana, on..... **October 1** Year **1960**

Child of..... **James W. and Marceline M. Jones**

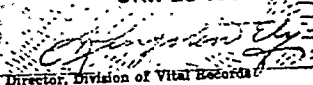
Birthplace of father..... **Indiana**..... Birthplace of mother **Indiana**

Record was filed..... **October 1960**



S. R. H. 6-24-17

ISSUED **JAN 29 1962**



Director, Division of Vital Records

NOT VALID UNLESS MACHINE SIGNED WITH MULTI-COLORED RIBBON

**BB-16-d-2**

**FILED**  
PJ NOV 9 1961 PJ

STATE OF INDIANA *Emil M. Chase*  
CLERK

BEFORE THE  
PROBATE COURT OF MARION COUNTY

IN THE MATTER OF THE )  
                  **JAMES WARREN JONES** )  
PETITION OF )  
**AND MARCELINE MAE JONES FOR THE** )  
ADOPTION OF LARRY ALLEN KNOX )  
  )  
  )  
  )

*A61-559*

ORDER OF ADOPTION

ROBERTS & RYDER  
1110 Fletcher Trust Bldg.  
Indianapolis 4, Indiana  
Attorneys for Petitioners

*BB-16-2-1*

STATE OF INDIANA )  
COUNTY OF MARION )

SS:

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF MARION COUNTY  
DOCKET NO. 461-559

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF )  
JAMES WARREN JONES AND )  
MARCELINE MAE JONES FOR THE )  
ADOPTION OF LARRY ALLEN KNOX. )

ORDER OF ADOPTION

COMES NOW JAMES WARREN JONES AND MARCELINE MAE JONES  
and file in this Court their verified Petition for the adoption of  
LARRY ALLEN KNOX, a minor, as their child and heir-at-law,  
which Petition is as follows:

(H. I.)

and the written consent of PRUDENCE DIANE KNOX, mother and only  
guardian of said minor, to said adoption is filed as Exhibit "A"  
attached to said Petition, which said written consent is as follows:

(H. I.)


The Court, having heard evidence in the matters involved therein  
and being duly advised in the premises, finds that the allegations of  
the Petition are true and have been proven; that said LARRY ALLEN  
KNOX was placed in the home of said Petitioners and has  
resided there approximately one year; that the Suetama Coleman Home of  
Indianapolis is the duly authorized agency sponsoring this adoption and  
has filed its final report and recommendation approving this adoption.

The Court finds that it is for the best interests of LARRY ALLEN  
KNOX that he be adopted by Petitioners and that the  
costs of the proceeding in the sum of Three Dollars (\$3.00) have been  
paid by Petitioners.

It is therefore ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said LARRY ALLEN  
KNOX be, and he hereby is adopted as the child and  
heir-at-law of JAMES WARREN JONES and MARCELINE MAE JONES, husband  
and wife, and that his name be changed to that of JAMES WARREN JONES, JR.

DATED THIS 9th day of November

, 1961

  
JUDGE  
Probate Court of Marion County

BB-16-2-2





*Robert*  
STANDARDS OF MARKING BY LETTERS

A—Excellent or Superior Work.  
B—Good, or Above Average Work.  
C—Average Work.  
D—Poor, but Passing Work.  
F—Failure.

SUBJECT	1	2	3	4	A	Ex	T	1	2	3	4	A	Ex	T	Year
Spelling	C	F	F	B	C	R	F	F	F	F	F	H	B	F	F
Reading	C	B	C	C	C	C	C								C
Writing															
Arithmetic	D	C	C	C	C	C	C	B	D	B	C	B	C	C	
Geography	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B
Grammar								D	F	D	D	B	C	C	
History	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B
Agriculture															
Physiology															
Music	B	A	A	A	A	A	A	A							
Art															
Mental Training															
Domestic Science															
General Science															
Days Absent	1	1	0	0				0	0	1	0				
Times Tardy	0	0	0	0				0	0	0	0				
Conduct															

REASONS FOR LOW MARKS

The following numbers accompanying a low mark in the spaces on this side of the card indicate the reasons for the low mark. Thus D6 signifies that the pupil received the low mark of D in the subject because of reason 6, namely, "Lack of interest and ambition."

1. Absence.
2. Sickness.
3. Physical defect.
4. Too much outside work.
5. Carelessness.
6. Lack of interest and ambition.
7. Lack of effective study habits.
8. Subject difficult for this pupil.

DISTRIBUTION OF MARKS

Ordinarily of each 100 pupils—  
From 3 to 10 will receive A's; from 15 to 27 will receive B's;  
from 40 to 60 will receive C's; from 15 to 27 will receive D's;  
from 3 to 10 will receive F's.

BB-16-f-3

*Jimmy*

STANDARDS OF MARKING BY LETTERS

A—Excellent or Superior Work.  
B—Good, or Above Average Work.  
C—Average Work.  
D—Poor, but Passing Work.  
F—Failure.

SUBJECT	1	2	3	4	A	Ex	T	1	2	3	4	A	Ex	T	Year
Spelling	C	B	C	B	C	B	C	A	A	A	A	B	A	B	
Reading	C	C	C	C	C	B	C	B	A	B	B	B	B	C	B
Writing	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B
Arithmetic	A	B	C	B	A	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B
Geography	B	B	C	C	C	C	C	C	B	C	B	C	C	C	C
Grammar	C	B	C	C	C	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	B
History	B	C	C	C	C	C	B	C	C	C	B	C	C	C	C
Agriculture															
Physiology	B	B	C	B	C	B	C	B	C	B	B	C	B	B	B
Music	B	B	B	B	B	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
Art	B	C	C	C	C	B	A	B	B	B	B	B	B	B	C
Mental Training															
Domestic Science															
General Science															
Times Tardy															
Days Absent	1	1	1							4	5				
Conduct	C	B	C							C	B	C	C		

REASONS FOR LOW MARKS

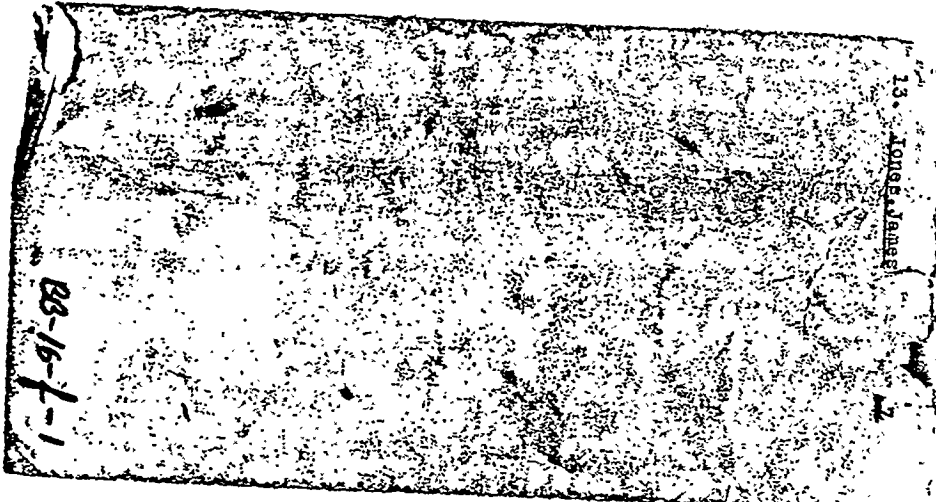
The following numbers accompanying a low mark in the spaces on this side of the card indicate the reasons for the low mark. Thus D6 signifies that the pupil received the low mark of D in the subject because of reason 6, namely, "Lack of interest and ambition."

1. Absence.
2. Sickness.
3. Physical defect.
4. Too much outside work.
5. Carelessness.
6. Lack of interest and ambition.
7. Lack of effective study habits.
8. Subject difficult for this pupil.

DISTRIBUTION OF MARKS

Ordinarily of each 100 pupils—  
From 3 to 10 will receive A's; from 15 to 27 will receive B's;  
from 40 to 60 will receive C's; from 15 to 27 will receive D's;  
from 3 to 10 will receive F's.

BB-16-f-2



## Feeding the Baby

1. To help protect your baby from infection, wash your hands and put on a clean apron before you warm the bottle and feed him.
2. If you have a cold, a mask or soft cloth should be tied over your nose and mouth while you are preparing the formula and feeding the baby.
3. Always keep the neck of the bottle

full of milk. The holes in the nipples should be large enough to permit the milk to drop about as fast as it can without running in a stream. Use a red-hot needle to enlarge the holes if necessary.

4. After the baby has been fed, pour out unused formula, wash the used nipple and nursing bottle with soap and warm water.



A-1 Hold the baby in your lap with his head resting in the curve of your arm. Support head and chest with your hand.



A-2 In other feeding position, hold baby upright with your knees crossed. Support head with your fingers as shown.

**TWO WAYS TO HOLD YOUR BABY DURING FEEDING**

**TWO WAYS TO HOLD YOUR BABY DURING BUBBLING**



B-1 Hold baby over shoulder a few minutes at least once during feeding—again after. Pat gently on the back to get up air.



B-2 If you use this position for bubbling, hold baby upright in your lap. Support his head and chest with your hand.

And when you stop making formula—  
*Evaporated Milk is still the best milk for your baby.*

It's the safest milk for your baby because it has been pasteurized and sealed. And...

so easy to use—just pour a can of Evaporated Milk into a clean quart jar and fill with water—the same water you give the baby to drink—then pour into nursing bottles or cup.

It's convenient—you can save a lot of space in the refrigerator by keeping evaporated milk on the pantry shelf and mixing just one quart at a time.

It's homogenized, vitamin D milk...

Yet it costs less—Evaporated Milk generally costs one-third less than bottled milk.

## Bathing the Baby

Keep a bathing tray equipped with these items for baby's use only.

- Cotton balls in jar
- Cotton swabs (for cleansing nose and ears)
- Bar of mild soap in dish
- Safety pins in covered jar (or stuck in extra bar of soap)

Preparing for the bath. Be sure the room is warm and free from drafts. Place the bathing tray and tub on a table. (Unless you're using a fabric tub on legs.) Line the bottom of the tub with a clean diaper to help keep baby from slipping. Place a pad or folded blanket near the tub and cover it with a soft towel. Have a soft washcloth, a soft towel, and baby's clean clothes ready.

Wash your hands, removing any jewelry that might scratch the baby. Pour a small amount of water into the tub at first, until you learn to hold baby securely. Test the temperature of the water with your elbow. It should be comfortably warm.



First, place baby on the pad, keeping him covered. Dip a cotton ball in clean water and wash his eyes, using a separate cotton ball for each eye. Clean nose and outer ears with cotton swabs, using separate swab for each nostril and ear. NEVER try to clean far into nose or ears. Next, wash baby's face with washcloth dipped in clean water—do not use soap. Pat dry.



Lift the baby, holding him against your side with your arm and supporting his head with one hand. With the other hand, lather

his scalp with a circular motion. Use washcloth and clean water to rinse scalp. Pat dry.



Now for the tub. Place your arm across the back of his neck and grasp his arm near the shoulder supporting his head with your wrist. Slip your other arm under his bottom and grasp his far leg firmly. Then lower him gently into the tub, feet first.

You can now remove one hand, but continue to hold shoulder and support his head. Apply suds with your other hand, washing all parts of his body.

Use washcloth for rinsing. Take baby from the tub and pat him dry quickly. During washing, rinsing, and drying pay careful attention to all creases and skin folds.

Care of genitals—if your baby is a boy, follow your doctor's instructions. If the baby is a girl, dip cotton in clean water, separate folds of the vulva and cleanse between them with a downward stroke.



After the bath, sprinkle lightly with baby powder, unless your doctor has given you other instructions. Remove damp towel from table and replace it with a wrapping blanket. Let baby lie on the blanket as you dress him.

\*NOTE: Often a sponge bath is recommended until the navel has healed. If the navel should become wet before it has healed, dry it carefully with sterile cotton and wipe with alcohol.

## YOUR Baby's FORMULA

(TERMINAL HEATING METHOD)



Name \_\_\_\_\_

Birth Date Oct 1, 1960

Birth Weight 6 Lbs. 6 Oz.

Present Weight 10 Lbs. 8 Oz. Length \_\_\_\_\_ In.

PREPARE FORMULA ACCORDING TO INSTRUCTIONS ON FOLLOWING PAGES

2 oz. ~~Per~~ Evaporated Milk 1 1/2 ~~Bakers~~ 14 oz Water

1/2 oz. Water

2 Level Tablespoons DARK KARO (carbohydrate)  
Pour 5/2 oz. into each of 5 bottles.

When to feed 6, 10 A.M., 2, 6, 10 P.M.  
SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

1. Boiled water between feedings. ✓
2. To see a doctor by the age of 6 weeks.
3. Give 10 drops (0.6 cc.) of vitamins every day after two weeks of age.

*APEC gets one per day  
Cereal T67 in 8 PM  
feeding*

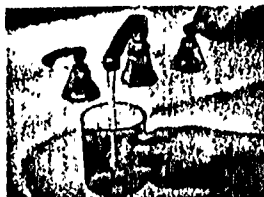
GENERAL HOSPITAL  
980 Locke St., Indianapolis, Ind.

## FORMULA EQUIPMENT NEEDED

Pitcher or quart jar  
Bottles and nipples  
Nipple covers (see step 10)  
Brown paper cut 7 inches square may be used.  
Measuring cup (8 oz.)  
Measuring tablespoon  
Can opener  
Long-handled spoon (for stirring formula)  
Funnel  
Bottle brush  
Table knife  
Sterilizer (see pictures, step 11)



1. Wash all utensils to be used. Use the bottle brush to scrub the bottles, nipples and nipple covers in hot, soapy water. Soap or a good detergent may be used. Rinse well in hot, clear water, and let drain—do not wipe. Squeeze water through nipple holes during washing and rinsing.



2. Measure the required amount of hot water from the tap. (Water does not need to be boiled.)



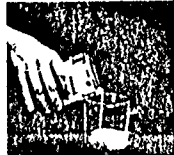
3. Pour into a pitcher or quart jar.



4. Measure the required amount of syrup or sugar in the measuring tablespoon. If syrup is used, pour it from the bottle or can into the spoon. If dry sugar is used, level off measuring tablespoon with back of table knife. Add syrup or sugar to water in pitcher. Stir until dissolved.



5. Scrub the top of the can with soap suds and rinse in hot water from the tap. Open can by punching two holes in top. Open fresh can daily.



6. Measure the required amount of milk in measuring cup.



7. Pour milk into water-sugar mixture and stir with long-handled spoon.



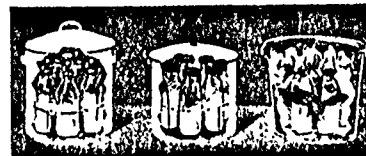
8. Use the funnel and pour the formula into the bottles. (Drinking water for the baby may be sterilized in a bottle at the same time you are sterilizing the formula.)



9. Put the nipples on the bottles.



10. Place the nipple covers over the nipples. Three different ways are shown. (CAUTION—be sure covers are not pressed or screwed down to form a tight seal. They should be loose enough to allow steam to circulate.) If nipples are covered with brown paper, fasten with string or rubber bands.



11. Three different types of sterilizers. Any one of them or a deep cooking utensil with lid may be used.

a. Tall sterilizer (9 inches high including lid) with rack for bottles.

b. Standard height sterilizer (7 or 8 in. high)

showing screw cap type bottles with nipples inverted. Can be used only with this type bottle.

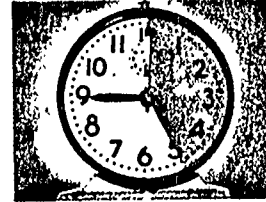
c. Pail with wire mesh or washcloth in bottom of sterilizer. Stand the bottles of formula on it, and then pour in two inches of water.



12. Place rack, wire mesh or washcloth in bottom of sterilizer. Stand the bottles of formula on it, and then pour in two inches of water.



13. Cover the sterilizer with lid and place on stove. Turn on heat.



14. When water starts to boil, write down the time. **BOIL 25 MINUTES BY THE CLOCK.** After water has boiled "25 minutes" set sterilizer off the burner.



15. CAUTION—DO NOT REMOVE LID FROM STERILIZER. DO NOT EVEN LIFT THE LID until sterilizer has cooled enough to allow you to hold your hands against the sides. Then remove bottles and press or screw the nipple covers down firmly over nipples.



16. Place covered bottles in refrigerator until needed.



17. When it is time to feed the baby, warm the bottle in a pan of hot water (not boiling).



18. If screw-cap bottles are used, lift nipple and disk from bottle. Use disk to push shoulder of nipple through cap.



19. Remove disk and screw the cap on bottle.



20. Before giving the formula to the baby, test the temperature by shaking a few drops on the inside of your wrist. It should feel warm but not hot.

\*"Pat" is the registered trade-mark of Pat Milk Company.

YOUR

BABY'S

RECORD

*James Jones*

WENDELL E. BROWN, M. D.  
WILLIAM M. BROWNING, M. D.  
DONALD L. ROGERS, M. D.  
ROBERT M. BUTLER, M. D.

Practice Limited to Infants and Children

3426 N. Meridian Street  
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA  
Phone: WALnut 3-1491

days check on your baby occasionally to see that he's covered enough to be warm and comfortable.

**Sleeping:** You may expect your new baby to do a lot of sleeping. Most babies prefer to sleep on their stomachs with the head turned to one side.

**Crib or Bed:** The baby's mattress should be firm and flat. No pillow should be used. Protect the mattress with a waterproof cover. Next comes a soft baby sheet and one or two cotton blankets. Do not wrap the baby in a blanket because this interferes with his freedom to kick.

**Clothing:** Your baby does not require any more, if as much, clothing than an adult, so never overclothe or overcover him. Dress him according to the temperature. Some babies are allergic to certain materials, so watch for rashes in clothing contact areas.

**Outdoors:** A fairly good rule to follow is to take your baby out whenever the weather is pleasant. Babies born in the summer may be taken out on a nice day after they are a week old. Babies born during the other seasons should be kept indoors for three or four weeks unless the weather is particularly balmy.

**Special Instructions**

**PROGRESS RECORD**

Date 12-19-60 Age 2 1/2 mo  
Weight 11 Lbs. 10 ounces Height 23 inches

**FORMULA**

Enfamil Baker 15 ounces  
Evaporated Milk .....ounces  
Homogenized Milk .....ounces  
Water 15 ounces  
Dextri-Maltose No. 1 .....level tablespoons  
Divide into.....bottles of.....ounces each.

VITAMINS: Poly-Vi-Sol drops — 0.6 cc. ✓  
Tri-Vi-Sol drops — 0.6 cc. ✓

None

Daily, directly into mouth.

**SOLID FOODS**

10 wks - add egg yolk in  
morning  
11 wks - vegetable in evening  
12 wks - fruit in morning.

**OTHER INSTRUCTIONS**

Next exam in 1 mo.

PROGRESS RECORD

Date 1-17-61 Age 3 1/2 mos  
Weight 13 Lbs. 12 ounces Height 24 1/2 inches

FORMULA

Enfamil ..... ounces  
Evaporated Milk Bakers 15 ounces  
Homogenized Milk ..... ounces  
Water ..... 15 ounces  
Dextri-Maltose No. 1 ..... level tablespoons  
Divide into ..... bottles of ..... ounces each.

VITAMINS: Poly-Vi-Sol drops — 0.6 cc.  
Tri-Vi-Sol drops — 0.6 cc. ✓

Daily, directly into mouth.

SOLID FOODS

*Add vegetable meat soup at noon feeding  
Also ready for 1/2 str. orange juice*

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS

*Keep span in 1 mo*

PROGRESS RECORD

Date 2-21-61 Age 4 1/2 mos  
Weight 15 Lbs. 10 ounces Height 26 inches

FORMULA

Enfamil ..... ounces  
Evaporated Milk Bakers 15 ounces  
Homogenized Milk ..... ounces  
Water ..... 15 ounces  
Dextri-Maltose No. 1 ..... level tablespoons  
Divide into ..... bottles of ..... ounces each.

VITAMINS: Poly-Vi-Sol drops — 0.6 cc.  
Tri-Vi-Sol drops — 0.6 cc. ✓

Daily, directly into mouth.

SOLID FOODS

*Add meats to evening meal.  
Also ready for custard pudding, yello. collag cheese*

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS

*Keep span in 1 mo*

PROGRESS RECORD

Date 3-20-61 Age 5 1/2 yrs  
 Weight 17 Lbs. 4 ounces Height 27 inches

FORMULA

Enfamil ..... ounces  
 Evaporated Milk Bakers ..... ounces  
 Homogenized Milk (may start anytime) ..... ounces  
 Water ..... ounces  
 Dextri-Maltose No. 1 ..... level tablespoons  
 Divide into ..... bottles of ..... ounces each.

VITAMINS: Poly-Vi-Sol drops — 0.6 cc.  
 Tri-Vi-Sol drops — 0.6 cc. ✓

Daily, directly into mouth.

SOLID FOODS

*Full steamed diet.  
 Start sup training.  
 Peeking biscuits*

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS

	Bakers	Wals	Hom
13 1/2	13 1/2	4 1/2	8 1/2
11	11	12	14
9	9	20	24
7	5	30	
5	3		
3	0		
0			

PROGRESS RECORD

Date ..... Age .....  
 Weight ..... Lbs. .... ounces Height ..... inches

FORMULA

Enfamil ..... ounces  
 Evaporated Milk ..... ounces  
 Homogenized Milk ..... ounces  
 Water ..... ounces  
 Dextri-Maltose No. 1 ..... level tablespoons  
 Divide into ..... bottles of ..... ounces each.

VITAMINS: Poly-Vi-Sol drops — 0.6 cc.  
 Tri-Vi-Sol drops — 0.6 cc.

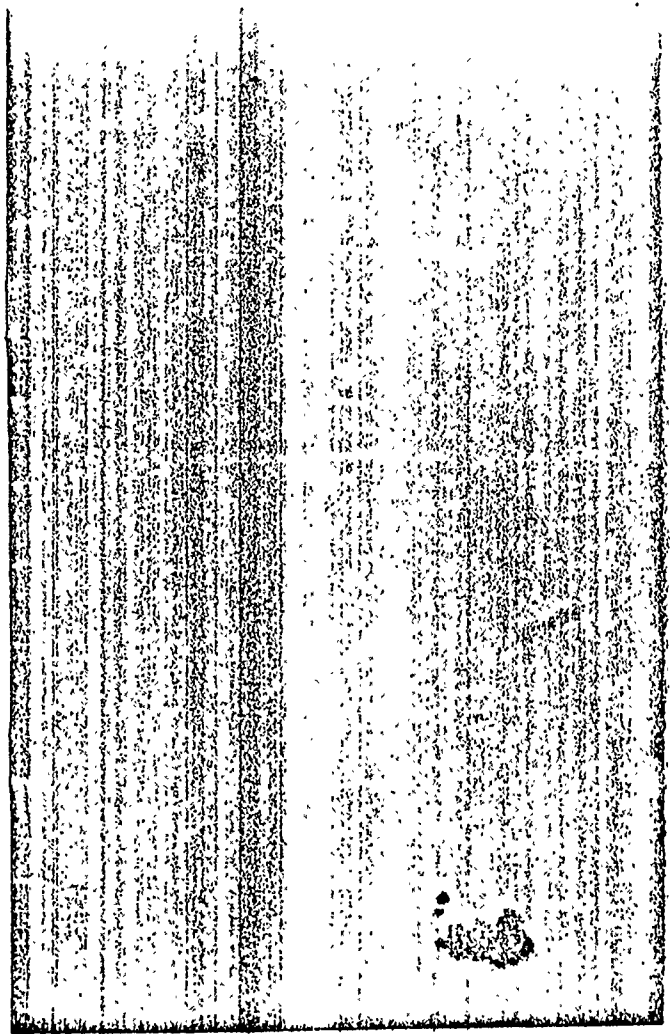
Daily, directly into mouth.

SOLID FOODS

OTHER INSTRUCTIONS

RECORD OF IMMUNIZATIONS

- 1. Combination Whooping Cough-Diphtheria-Tetanus (or Quad.).
  - 1st Dose on 12-19-60.....
  - 2nd Dose on 1-17-61.....
  - 3rd Dose on.....
  - 1st Booster on.....
  - 2nd Booster on.....
  - 3rd Booster on.....
- 2. Smallpox Vaccination
  - 1st on..... Result.....
  - 2nd on..... Result.....
- 3. Tuberculin Patch Test
  - 1st on..... Result.....
  - 2nd on..... Result.....
- 4. Salk (Poliomyelitis)
  - 1st Dose on 12-19-60.....
  - 2nd Dose on 1-17-61.....
  - 3rd Dose on.....
  - Yearly Booster on.....
- 5. Influenza Vaccine 1. .... 2. .... 3. ....
- 6. Urinalysis
  - Albumin.....
  - Sugar.....
  - Microscopic.....





Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

### REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 8th Homeroom Sargent  
Subject Science  
Teacher Mr. Collins

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report	S	S	C+
2nd Report	S	S	C
3rd Report	S	U	D
4th Report	S	S	B

Book Returned  Final Grade C

e—excellent  
s—satisfactory  
u—unsatisfactory

A—superior  
B—above average  
C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up.

4th REPORT PERIOD BB-16-h-2

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

### REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 8 Homeroom 14  
Subject Science  
Teacher Mr. Collins

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report	S	S	C+
2nd Report	S	S	C
3rd Report	S	S	B-
4th Report	S	S	B-

Book Returned  Final Grade C+

e—excellent  
s—satisfactory  
u—unsatisfactory

A—superior  
B—above average  
C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up.

4th REPORT PERIOD BB-16-h-1

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

### REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 8th Homeroom 19  
Subject Science  
Teacher Mr. Collins

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report	S	S	A
2nd Report	S	S	A
3rd Report	S	S	P
4th Report	S	S	P

Book Returned  Final Grade A

e—excellent  
s—satisfactory  
u—unsatisfactory

A—superior  
B—above average  
C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up.

4th REPORT PERIOD BB-16-h-4

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
ROBERT BROADDUS - Principal

### REPORT CARD

Name Jim Jones  
Grade 8B Homeroom Sargent  
Subject Science  
Teacher Mr. Collins

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achievement
1st Report	S	S	A
2nd Report	S	S	A
3rd Report	S	S	A
4th Report	S	S	A

Book Returned  Final Grade A

e—excellent  
s—satisfactory  
u—unsatisfactory

A—superior  
B—above average  
C—average  
D—below average  
F—failure  
I—incomplete; must be made up.

4th REPORT PERIOD BB-16-h-3

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
 ROBERT BROADDUS Principal

### REPORT CARD

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Grade: 8 Homeroom: 117  
 Subject: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Teacher: \_\_\_\_\_

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achieve-ment
1st Report			
2nd Report			
3rd Report			
4th Report	<u>S</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>C</u>

Book Returned  Final Grade C

e—excellent  
 s—satisfactory  
 u—unsatisfactory

A—superior  
 B—above average  
 C—average  
 D—below average  
 F—failure  
 I—incomplete; must be made up

4th REPORT PERIOD BB-16-h-6

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
 ROBERT BROADDUS Principal

### REPORT CARD

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Grade: 8 Homeroom: 195  
 Subject: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Teacher: \_\_\_\_\_

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achieve-ment
1st Report			
2nd Report			
3rd Report			
4th Report	<u>S</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>C</u>

Book Returned  Final Grade C

e—excellent  
 s—satisfactory  
 u—unsatisfactory

A—superior  
 B—above average  
 C—average  
 D—below average  
 F—failure  
 I—incomplete; must be made up

4th REPORT PERIOD BB-16-h-5

Redwood Valley Junior High School  
 ROBERT BROADDUS Principal

### REPORT CARD

Name: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Grade: 8 Homeroom: 19  
 Subject: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Teacher: \_\_\_\_\_

	Citizen-ship	Effort	Achieve-ment
1st Report			
2nd Report			
3rd Report			
4th Report	<u>S</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>BA</u>

Book Returned  Final Grade B+

e—excellent  
 s—satisfactory  
 u—unsatisfactory

A—superior  
 B—above average  
 C—average  
 D—below average  
 F—failure  
 I—incomplete; must be made up

4th REPORT PERIOD BB-16-h-7

# UKIAH UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT

UKIAH, CALIFORNIA

## Progress Report — Grades 1 - 2

**A MESSAGE TO PARENTS:**

The purposes of the public schools in our United States of America are essentially the same as those of a free society itself; to make it possible for individuals to fulfill their potentialities, and to develop a citizenry equal to the maintenance of freedom. This report, together with personal conferences, will provide you with information concerning your child's progress at school in acquiring knowledge and developing skills, attitudes, and desirable traits of citizenship. Education is a responsibility mutually shared by the home and the school, and can be most effective when parents and teachers work closely together. We earnestly request your support of your schools. Please feel free to consult with the teacher on any problems which you feel concern your child. Such cooperation can greatly assist the fulfillment of these basic purposes.

D. E. HALVERSON, Ed.D., Superintendent of Schools

Name James Jones Grade 1 Year 66-67 Principal Broodius School R.V.

READING LEVEL	PERIOD				FIRST PERIOD	SECOND PERIOD	THIRD PERIOD	FOURTH PERIOD
	Excellent	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory	Unsatisfactory				
Reading Readiness	✓							
Preprimer	✓							
Primer	✓							
First Grade Reader	✓							
Second Grade Reader								
Third Grade Reader								
<b>READING</b>								
Understands what he reads	✓	✓	✓					
Shows growth in word recognition	✓	✓	✓					
Reads with reasonable speed	✓	✓	✓					
Enjoys silent reading								
Reads well aloud	✓	✓	✓					
Enjoys listening to stories	✓	✓	✓					
<b>SPELLING</b>								
Learns assigned words <u>phonics</u>			✓	✓				
Use in written work								
<b>HANDWRITING</b>	✓	✓	✓					
<b>MATHEMATICS</b>								
Number concepts and recognition	✓	✓	✓					
Combinations	✓	✓	✓					
<b>SOCIAL STUDIES</b>	✓	✓	✓					
<b>SCIENCE</b>	✓	✓	✓					
<b>ART</b>	✓	✓	✓					
<b>MUSIC</b>	✓	✓	✓					
<b>PHYSICAL EDUCATION</b>	✓	✓	✓					

	FIRST PERIOD	SECOND PERIOD	THIRD PERIOD	FOURTH PERIOD
<b>SOCIAL HABITS</b>				
Has good health habits	✓	✓	✓	
Gets along with group	✓	✓	✓	
Takes part in class activities	✓	✓	✓	
Thoughtful of others		✓	✓	
Shows good sportsmanship	✓	✓	✓	
Observes safety rules	✓	✓	✓	
<b>WORK HABITS</b>				
Uses time well	✓	✓	✓	
Follows directions	✓	✓	✓	
Does work neatly		✓	✓	
Accepts responsibility	✓	✓	✓	
Contributes useful information	✓	✓	✓	

This report has been marked in relation to the child's own ability. If a subject is not graded, the pupil is not having that school experience during the grading period.

**REMARKS:**

First Period Jimmy is an eager learner. His academic progress has not been hurt by his absence. Maile Lewis  
TEACHER'S SIGNATURE

Second Period fortunately. Still has lot of nervous energy. M. Lewis  
TEACHER'S SIGNATURE

Third Period Jimmy is doing well in his studies. M. Lewis  
TEACHER'S SIGNATURE

Fourth Period \_\_\_\_\_  
TEACHER'S SIGNATURE

Your child is assigned to \_\_\_\_\_ Grade \_\_\_\_\_ Room \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ School.

BB-16-i-1

# UKIAH UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT

UKIAH, CALIFORNIA

## Progress Report — Grades 1 - 2

**A MESSAGE TO PARENTS:**

The purposes of the public schools in our United States of America are essentially the same as those of a free society itself; to make it possible for individuals to fulfill their potentialities, and to develop a citizenry equal to the maintenance of freedom. This report, together with personal conferences, will provide you with information concerning your child's progress at school in acquiring knowledge and developing skills, attitudes, and desirable traits of citizenship. Education is a responsibility mutually shared by the home and the school, and can be most effective when parents and teachers work closely together. We earnestly request your support of your schools. Please feel free to consult with the teacher on any problems which you feel concern your child. Such cooperation can greatly assist the fulfillment of these basic purposes.

D. E. HALVERSON, Ed.D., Superintendent of Schools

Name James Jones Grade 2 Year 1967-68 Principal W. Praddus School Calpella

READING LEVEL	FIRST PERIOD				SECOND PERIOD				THIRD PERIOD				FOURTH PERIOD			
	Excellent	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory	Excellent	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory	Excellent	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory	Excellent	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory	Excellent	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory	
Reading Readiness																
Preprimer																
Primer																
First Grade Reader																
Second Grade Reader	✓	✓														
Third Grade Reader																
<b>READING</b>																
Understands what he reads		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		
Shows growth in word recognition		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		
Reads with reasonable speed		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		
Enjoys silent reading		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		
Reads well aloud		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		
Enjoys listening to stories		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		
<b>SPELLING</b>																
Learns assigned words			✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓	
Use in written work			✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓	
<b>HANDWRITING</b>																
<b>MATHEMATICS</b>																
Number concepts and recognition		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		
Combinations		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		✓		
<b>SOCIAL STUDIES</b>																
<b>SCIENCE</b>																
<b>ART</b>																
<b>MUSIC</b>																
<b>PHYSICAL EDUCATION</b>																
<b>SOCIAL HABITS</b>																
Has good health habits																
Gets along with group																
Takes part in class activities																
Thoughtful of others																
Shows good sportsmanship																
Observes safety rules																
<b>WORK HABITS</b>																
Uses time well																
Follows directions																
Does work neatly																
Accepts responsibility																
Contributes useful information																

This report has been marked in relation to the child's own ability. If a subject is not graded, the pupil is not having that school experience during the grading period.

**REMARKS:**

First Period Jim is quite a boy! He's working at grade level

Marion C. Clark  
TEACHER'S SIGNATURE

Second Period Jim is overactive, and this leads him to trouble. He gets impatient, and does not finish his work.

Marion C. Clark  
TEACHER'S SIGNATURE

Third Period Jim has been noisy and would not do his work with out constant prodding - but he is

Ruby Bogner  
TEACHER'S SIGNATURE

Fourth Period Jim is in my middle group and is doing an outstanding job for a second grader

Norma B. Page  
TEACHER'S SIGNATURE

Your child is assigned to \_\_\_\_\_ Grade 3 Room Redwood Valley

BB-16-i-2

# UKIAH UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT

UKIAH, CALIFORNIA

## PROGRESS REPORT — GRADES 3-6

### A MESSAGE TO PARENTS:

The purposes of the public schools in our United States of America are essentially the same as those of a free society itself; to make it possible for individuals to fulfill their potentialities, and to develop a citizenry equal to the maintenance of freedom. This report, together with personal conferences, will provide you with information concerning your child's progress at school in acquiring knowledge and developing skills, attitudes, and desirable traits of citizenship. Education is a responsibility mutually shared by the home and the school, and can be most effective when parents and teachers work closely together. We earnestly request your support of your schools. Please feel free to consult with the teacher on any problems which you feel concern your child. Such cooperation can greatly assist the fulfillment of these basic purposes.

W. O. MURPHY, Acting Superintendent of Schools

Name Jim Jones Grade 3 Year Principal B. B. B. School Redwood Valley

	1ST PERIOD						2ND PERIOD						3RD PERIOD						4TH PERIOD									
	ACHIEVEMENT			EFFORT			ACHIEVEMENT			EFFORT			ACHIEVEMENT			EFFORT			ACHIEVEMENT			EFFORT						
	Excellent	Above Average	Average	Below Average	Unsatisfactory	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory	Excellent	Above Average	Average	Below Average	Unsatisfactory	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory	Excellent	Above Average	Average	Below Average	Unsatisfactory	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory	Excellent	Above Average	Average	Below Average	Unsatisfactory	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory
SOCIAL STUDIES																												
ENGLISH																												
READING																												
SPELLING																												
HANDWRITING																												
MATHEMATICS																												
HEALTH																												
SCIENCE																												
FOREIGN LANGUAGE																												
ART																												
PHYSICAL EDUCATION																												
MUSIC (Classroom)																												
MUSIC (Choral)																												
MUSIC (Instrumental)																												

CITIZENSHIP: 1st Period S 2nd Period S 3rd Period S 4th Period S

REMARKS: S—Satisfactory U—Unsatisfactory

First Period Jim's reading has come up a great deal.

The greatest need is to develop organization & follow through.

Second Period Jimmy can over read on the fourth grade <sup>level</sup> Chas

He wants to work harder in Math & written work Ma. H. Chas

Third Period Jim's greatest improvement is in handwriting and

the attention given to his handwriting Chas

Fourth Period He is not so much of a struggle for attention as usual!

Have a nice summer Jimmy!!

Your child is assigned to 4th Grade 3 Room at Redwood Valley School BB-16-1-3

August 7, 1978

To: Johnny Jones, Sr.,  
Chief Administrative Officer

From: Harold Bogue

Re: Account with Matarkai Devel. Authority

The Status of this account as of July 31st showed an out-  
standing indebtedness of \$2,058. Since then however there  
was some mention of exchanging the \$70. machine shop credit  
for some other service (the dump truck, or gondola cars?)  
so that may change this balance by \$70.

BB-16-j